

Action Plan

Grantee: Texas - GLO

Grant: P-17-TX-48-HIM1

Total Budget:

Status: Submitted - Await for Review

Grant Number	LOCCS Authorized Amount	Grant Award Amount	Estimated PI/RL Funds	Total Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 5,024,215,000.00	\$ 5,024,215,000.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 5,024,215,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 652,175,000.00	\$ 652,175,000.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 652,175,000.00
Total:	\$ 5,676,390,000.00	\$ 5,676,390,000.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 5,676,390,000.00

Funding Sources

No Funding Sources Found

Narratives

Disaster Damage:

In 2017, communities that had not yet had a chance to fully recover from the 2015 and 2016 floods were impacted again. Hurricane Harvey, a regenerated tropical depression, made landfall on August 25, 2017, as a Category 4 hurricane, bringing with it extreme wind gusts and, in some places, up to 60 inches of rain in 5 days. The hurricane caused catastrophic flooding and at least 82 human fatalities, due in part to the weather system stalling over the Texas coast. The windspeeds recorded over South Texas may have been underestimated, especially near the coast and close to the eyewall of Hurricane Harvey, as many observation stations were disabled prior to landfall of the eye of the hurricane; however, a peak wind gust of 150 mph was reported near Rockport.

Hurricane Harvey made landfall twice and is viewed by many as three separate events: the initial landfall in Aransas County; unprecedented rainfall in the Houston metroplex and surrounding areas; and the second landfall on August 29, 2017, in southeast Texas near the cities of Orange, Beaumont, and Port Arthur. These events caused not only wind damage but also widespread flooding.

The 49 CDBG-DR eligible counties affected by Hurricane Harvey cover 15 percent or 39,496 square miles of land area in the state and contain approximately 32 percent of the state's population. The land area affected is roughly the size of the state of Kentucky.⁷ Nearly 8.9 million Texans live in the affected counties.

The two catastrophic characteristics of Hurricane Harvey: (1) hurricane-force winds and (2) a slow-moving storm bringing historic rainfall and flooding.

By the time the rain stopped, Hurricane Harvey had dumped almost a year's worth of rainfall in just a few days. So much rain fell during the hurricane that the National Weather Service had to update the color charts on their graphics in order to effectively map it. Two additional shades of purple were added to represent rainfall totals for 20-30 inches and "greater than 40 inches" ranges.



Recovery Needs:

Recognizing the state’s long and well-documented history of flooding, hurricanes, wildfires, and droughts, as well as its ongoing efforts to mitigate future disaster effects in its most vulnerable Page 17 of 213 areas, the GLO continues its commitment to rebuilding while prioritizing resiliency. In assessing unmet needs, it is important to consider the additional costs of safeguarding housing and community infrastructure investments from future disasters. As such, Texas will not only assess projects and consider state-run programs that replace or repair lost property but will also seek to invest resources in efforts that promise to mitigate damage from a wide range future disaster types. Although this can increase costs initially, mitigating efforts can greatly reduce the cost of future damages by a ratio of 6:1. The success of this long-term recovery practice was seen firsthand during Hurricane Harvey. Resilient-enhanced projects from previous CDBG-DR efforts suffered less damage from Hurricane Harvey: construction projects designed to prevent future flooding, mitigate further loss, and decrease evacuation times.

Single family home resiliency solutions are expected to add approximately 10 to 15 percent to the total cost per home; multi-family resiliency solutions add 15 to 20 percent to the total cost per project; and infrastructure resiliency solutions add 15 to 20 percent to the total cost per project. Resiliency solutions are varied and dependent on the respective area’s Threat and Hazard Identification and Risk Assessment (THIRA).

Single family home resiliency solutions may include elevating the first floor of habitable area; breakaway ground floor walls; reinforced roofs; storm shutters; use of ENERGY STAR appliances and fixtures; and mold and mildew resistant products. Multi-family resiliency solutions include elevation; retention basins; fire-safe landscaping; firewalls; and landscaped floodwalls.

Buyout programs support hazard mitigation, floodplain management goals, and resiliency by removing homeowners from the floodplain, thus eliminating vulnerability to future flooding situations. After homes are purchased, the structures are demolished or relocated. The land reverts to a natural floodplain, converts into a retention area, or is retained as green space for recreational purposes. The buyout option serves multiple objectives and provides a resiliency option versus rebuilding within a floodplain. Buyouts help prevent repetitive loss and extreme risk to human health and safety. Buyouts conducted sooner rather than later prevent homeowners from making repairs and investing funds in properties that they then may not want to sell.

Project Summary

Project #	Project Title	Grantee Activity #	Activity Title	Grantee Program
0001	Administration	ADMIN[INF PD HOLDING] ADMIN[LBAP PD HOLDING] ADMINISTRATION HADMIN_DA_NA_19-147-002-B490 HouADMIN_DA_NA_21-134-000-C788	Administration HOU Administration	
0002	Planning	HCPLAN_DA_NA_19-147-002-B490 HouPLN_DA_NA_21-134-000-C788 PLANNING	Harris County Planning HOU Planning State Planning	
0003	City of Houston	HouBP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788_ACQ HouBP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788_RA HouERP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788 HouHBAP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788 HouHBAP_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788 HouHoAP[CM]_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788 HouHoAP[CM]_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788 HouHoAP[Reimb]_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788 HouHoAP[Reimb]_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788	HOU Buyout HOU Relocation Assistance HOU Economic Revitalization HOU Homebuyer Assistance HOU HAP City Managed Rehab. and Recon. HOU HAP Reimbursement	



		HouMFRP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788	HOU Multifamily Rental
		HouPS_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788	HOU Public Services
		HouSFDPA_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788	HOU Single Family Development
		HouSRP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788	HOU Small Rental
0004	Harris County	HCARP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490	HC Affordable Rental Program
		HCARP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS	
		HCBP_DA_LMH_19-147-002-B490_HA	HC Buyout & Acquisition
		HCBP_DA_LMHI_19-147-002-B490_HI	
		HCBP_DA_LMHI_19-147-002-B490_RA	
		HCBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_ACQ	
		HCComBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_ACQ	HC Commercial Buyout
		HCComBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_RA	
		HCCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
		HCCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PF	Public Facilities
		HCCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS	Public Services
		HCCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_SF	Sewer Facilities
		HCCompApp_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_F&D	Flood and Drainage
		HCHAP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490	HC HAP
		HCHAP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS	
		HCHAP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490	
		HCHAP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_PS	
		HCHRP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490	HC Reimbursement
		HCHRP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490	
		HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
		HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PF	Public Facilities
		HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_SF	Sewer Facilities
		HCMOD_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_F&D	Flood and Drainage
		HCMOD_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_PF	Public Facilities
		HCPS_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490	Public Services
		HCSFNC_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490	HC Single Family New Construction
0005	Homeowner Assistance Program	HAP[AACOG]_SMID_LMI	HAP - AACOG
		HAP[AACOG]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[BVCOG]_SMID_LMI	HAP - BVCOG
		HAP[BVCOG]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[CAPCOG]_HMID_LMI	HAP - CAPCOG
		HAP[CAPCOG]_SMID_LMI	
		HAP[CAPCOG]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[CBCOG]_HMID_LMI	HAP - CBCOG



		HAP[CBCOG]_HMID_UN	
		HAP[CBCOG]_SMID_LMI	
		HAP[CBCOG]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[DETCOG]_HMID_LMI	HAP - DETCOG
		HAP[DETCOG]_HMID_UN	
		HAP[DETCOG]_SMID_LMI	
		HAP[DETCOG]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[GCRPC]_HMID_LMI	HAP - GCRPC
		HAP[GCRPC]_HMID_UN	
		HAP[GCRPC]_SMID_LMI	
		HAP[GCRPC]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[HGAC]_HMID_LMI	HAP - HGAC
		HAP[HGAC]_HMID_UN	
		HAP[HGAC]_SMID_LMI	
		HAP[HGAC]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[SETRPC]_HMID_LMI	HAP - SETRPC
		HAP[SETRPC]_HMID_UN	
0006	Local Infrastructure Program	INF[Subrecipient Reserve]	Local Infrastructure Program
		INF_HMID_LMB_20-065-136- C491_MontgomeryCounty_A CQ	Buyout Program
		INF_HMID_LMH_20-065- 136- C491_MontgomeryCounty_H A	Buyout Program - Homeownership Assistance
		INF_HMID_LMH_20-065- 136- C491_MontgomeryCounty_R A	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
		INF_HMID_LMHI_20-065- 092-C257_FortBendCounty	Acquisition - Housing Incentives
		INF_HMID_LMHI_20-065- 136- C491_MontgomeryCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001- B947_Galveston	Street Improvements
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003- B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004- B995_Sinton	
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006- C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007- C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008- C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009- C022_Cleveland_F&D	
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009- C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010- C027_Conroe	
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013- C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014- C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-	



017-C058_Anahuac

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018- Street Improvements
C064_PolkCounty
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-
C079_EastBernard
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024- Sewer Facilities
C083_Angleton
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-
C086_Mathis
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C093_SantaFe_F&D
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026- Street Improvements
C093_SantaFe_SI
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-
C092_Nome
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028- Water Facilities
C091_FayetteCounty
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C096_Dickinson
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-
C101_Jasper
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034- Sewer Facilities
C113_Pinehurst_SF
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034- Street Improvements
C113_Pinehurst_SI
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-
C118_Brookside
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-
C120_Groves_SI
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040- Sewer Facilities
C121_Woodloch
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C128_Hitchcock_F&D
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042- Sewer Facilities
C128_Hitchcock_SF
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043- Street Improvements
C129_Liverpool
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C131_HolidayLakes
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046- Sewer Facilities
C138_Rosenberg
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049- Street Improvements
C156_China
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050- Sewer Facilities
C158_Freepport
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C164_Fulton_F&D
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054- Street Improvements
C164_Fulton_SI
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C165_Victoria
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-
C169_Refugio_F&D
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057- Sewer Facilities
C169_Refugio_SF
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057- Street Improvements
C169_Refugio_SI
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057- Water Facilities
C169_Refugio_WF
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060- Public Facilities
C175_Alvin_PF
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060- Sewer Facilities
C175_Alvin_SF
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060- Water Facilities
C175_Alvin_WF
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061- Sewer Facilities
C176_WestColumbia
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062- Street Improvements
C180_WallerCounty
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C182_CalhounCounty_F&



D Flood and Drainage Facilities

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064- Public Facilities
C182_CalhounCounty_PF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-066-
C192_Robstown

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068- Street Improvements
C194_Bayside

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C195_Lumberton

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070- Street Improvements
C196_Woodsboro

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C198_PortLavaca_F&D

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071- Street Improvements
C198_PortLavaca_SI

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C199_VillageofJonesCreek

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073- Sewer Facilities
C200_Kirbyville

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C219_MissouriCity

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-
C221_SanPatricioCounty

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080- Sewer Facilities
C233_Richwood

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C234_Wharton

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082- Street Improvements
C235_PattonVillage

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C236_TexasCity

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084- Water Facilities
C243_PortNeches_WF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C247_Ingleside

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087- Sewer Facilities
C248_TylerCounty_SF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087- Street Improvements
C248_TylerCounty_SI

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087- Water Facilities
C248_TylerCounty_WF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088- Sewer Facilities
C249_SourLake_SF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C252_Rockport

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091- Public Facilities
C254_NuecesCounty_PF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091- Street Improvements
C254_NuecesCounty_SI

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092- Acquisition General
C257_FortBendCounty_ACQ

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C257_FortBendCounty_F&D

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093- Street Improvements
C261_SanJacintoCounty

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094- Street Improvements



C262_VictoriaCounty_SI Street Improvements
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-
 C264_LibertyCounty
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-
 C269_Taft
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098- Flood and Drainage
 C270_AransasCounty_F&D

 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098- Street Improvements
 C270_AransasCounty_SI

 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-
 C274_NewtonCounty
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C275_Silsbee
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-
 C287_LaMarque
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-
 C288_Pearland
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-
 C294_WhartonCounty_F&D

 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107- Sewer Facilities
 C294_WhartonCounty_SF

 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C303_AransasPass_F&D

 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109- Sewer Facilities
 C303_AransasPass_SF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C306_RefugioCounty_F&D

 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110- Public Facilities
 C306_RefugioCounty_PF

 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110- Sewer Facilities
 C306_RefugioCounty_SF

 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110- Street Improvements
 C306_RefugioCounty_SI

 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110- Water Facilities
 C306_RefugioCounty_WF

 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C310_Baytown
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114- Sewer Facilities
 C313_Gregory
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-115- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C366_Austwell_F&D
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-115- Public Facilities
 C366_Austwell_PF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-115- Sewer Facilities
 C366_Austwell_SF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-115- Water Facilities
 C366_Austwell_WF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117- Street Improvements
 C378_PlumGrove
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C388_BrazoriaCounty
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-
 C390_WestOrange_F&D

 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119- Public Facilities
 C390_WestOrange_PF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119- Sewer Facilities
 C390_WestOrange_SF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119- Street Improvements
 C390_WestOrange_SI
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C407_Vidor_F&D



INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120- Street Improvements
 C407_Vidor_SI
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123- Street Improvements
 C430_MatagordaCounty_SI

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127- Sewer Facilities
 C438_Danbury
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-
 C481_MontBelvieu
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136- Flood and Drainage
 C491_MontgomeryCounty_F
 &D

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-
 C594_Orange_F&D
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140- Public Facilities
 C594_Orange_PF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142- Flood and Drainage
 C782_PortArthur_F&D
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144- Water Facilities
 C843_Beaumont_WF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145- Flood and Drainage
 C857_HardinCounty_F&D

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145- Public Facilities
 C857_HardinCounty_PF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145- Street Improvements
 C857_HardinCounty_SI

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146- Flood and Drainage
 C865_RoseCity_F&D

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152- Sewer Facilities
 C921_Kountze_SF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152- Street Improvements
 C921_Kountze_SI

INF_HMID_LMI_ProjectDeliv Acquisition Project Delivery
 ery[H5b]_ACQ

INF_HMID_LMI_ProjectDeliv Project Delivery for Flood and
 ery[H5b]_F&D Drainage Facilities

INF_HMID_LMI_ProjectDeliv Homeownership Assistance
 ery[H5b]_HA Project Delivery

INF_HMID_LMI_ProjectDeliv Housing Incentives Project
 ery[H5b]_HI Delivery

INF_HMID_LMI_ProjectDeliv Public Facilities Project
 ery[H5b]_PF Delivery

INF_HMID_LMI_ProjectDeliv Relocation Assistance Project
 ery[H5b]_RA Delivery

INF_HMID_LMI_ProjectDeliv Street Improvements Project
 ery[H5b]_SI Delivery

INF_HMID_LMI_ProjectDeliv Water/Sewer Facilities Project
 ery[H5b]_WSF Delivery

INF_HMID_NA_20-065-098- Planning Study
 C270_AransasCounty_PLAN

INF_HMID_NA_20-065-107-
 C294_WhartonCounty_PLAN

INF_HMID_NA_20-065-120-
 C407_Vidor_PLAN

INF_HMID_NA_20-065-121-
 C408_JeffersonCounty_PLA
 N

INF_HMID_NA_ProjectDelive Planning Project Delivery
 ry[H5b]_PLAN



INF_HMID_SB_20-065-120- C407_Vidor_C&D	Clearance and Demolition
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013- C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027- C092_Nome	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029- C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039- C120_Groves_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039- C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049- C156_China	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069- C195_Lumberton	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079- C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-084- C243_PortNeches_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-087- C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-089- C250_Katy	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090- C252_Rockport	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093- C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094- C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095- C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-098- C270_AransasCounty_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106- C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107- C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107- C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107- C294_WhartonCounty_WF	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109- C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110- C306_RefugioCounty_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110- C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114- C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120- C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120- C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121- C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123- C430_MatagordaCounty_S	Street Improvements



I	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-125- C436_WoodbranchVillage	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126- C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-127- C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129- C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-130- C441_Manvel_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-130- C441_Manvel_WF	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131- C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133- C445_CorpusChristi	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134- C451_Friendswood	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-136- C491_MontgomeryCounty_A CQ	Buyout Program
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-136- C491_MontgomeryCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-136- C491_MontgomeryCounty_R A	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140- C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140- C594_Orange_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141- C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143- C811_PortAransas_F&D	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-145- C857_HardinCounty_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147- C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148- C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149- C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150- C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151- C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153- C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153- C929_BridgeCity_WF	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154- C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_UN_ProjectDelive ry[H5b]_ACQ	Acquisition Project Delivery
INF_HMID_UN_ProjectDelive ry[H5b]_C&D	Clearance and Demolition Project Delivery
INF_HMID_UN_ProjectDelive ry[H5b]_F&D	Flood and Drainage Project Delivery
INF_HMID_UN_ProjectDelive ry[H5b]_HI	Housing Incentives Project Delivery



INF_HMID_UN_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_PF	Public Facilities Project Delivery
INF_HMID_UN_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_RA	Relocation Assistance Project Delivery
INF_HMID_UN_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_SI	Street Improvements Project Delivery
INF_HMID_UN_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_WSF	Water/Sewer Facilities Project Delivery
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-C039_Goliad	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_PF	Public Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_SI	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-047-C139_Gonzales	Public Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_SI	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SI	Street Improvements



INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063- Water Facilities
 C181_Cuero_WF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064- Flood and Drainage
 C182_CalhounCounty_F&D

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065- Street Improvements
 C184_AustinCounty
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067- Sewer Facilities
 C193_Hempstead_SF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067- Water Facilities
 C193_Hempstead_WF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074- Street Improvements
 C201_Yorktown
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075- Sewer Facilities
 C203_Gonzales_SF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C218_PointComfort_F&D

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076- Street Improvements
 C218_PointComfort_SI

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076- Water Facilities
 C218_PointComfort_WF

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C231_ColoradoCounty

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-
 C246_Yoakum_F&D
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085- Public Facilities
 C246_Yoakum_PF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085- Sewer Facilities
 C246_Yoakum_SF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085- Street Improvements
 C246_Yoakum_SI
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085- Water Facilities
 C246_Yoakum_WF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096- Street Improvements
 C267_JacksonCounty
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-
 C271_GoliadCounty_SI

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099- Water Facilities
 C271_GoliadCounty_WF

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C273_GrimesCounty
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103- Public Facilities
 C278_Seadrift_PF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103- Sewer Facilities
 C278_Seadrift_SF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103- Water Facilities
 C278_Seadrift_WF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104- Street Improvements
 C279_WalkerCounty
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-
 C295_Palacios
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C308_MilamCounty
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-
 C309_Waelder_F&D
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112- Sewer Facilities
 C309_Waelder_SF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C430_MatagordaCounty_F&
 D

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123- Sewer Facilities
 C430_MatagordaCounty_SF

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065- Water Facilities



	123- C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities
	INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139- C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage
	INF_SMID_LMI_ProjectDelive ry[H5b]_F&D	Flood and Drainage Project Delivery
	INF_SMID_LMI_ProjectDelive ry[H5b]_PF	Public Facilities Project Delivery
	INF_SMID_LMI_ProjectDelive ry[H5b]_SI	Street Improvements Project Delivery
	INF_SMID_LMI_ProjectDelive ry[H5b]_WSF	Water/Sewer Facilities Project Delivery
	INF_SMID_NA_20-065-021- C076_SabineCounty	Infrastructure Planning Study
	INF_SMID_NA_20-065-139- C527_BastropCounty_PLAN	Planning Study
	INF_SMID_NA_ProjectDelive ry[H5b]_PLAN	Planning Project Delivery
	INF_SMID_UN_20-065-047- C139_Gonzales	Water Facilities
	INF_SMID_UN_20-065-064- C182_CalhounCounty_PF	Public Facilities
	INF_SMID_UN_20-065-065- C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements
	INF_SMID_UN_20-065-096- C267_JacksonCounty	
	INF_SMID_UN_20-065-099- C271_GoliadCounty_PF	Public Facilities
	INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104- C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements
	INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104- C279_WalkerCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
	INF_SMID_UN_20-065-111- C308_MilamCounty	Street Improvements
	INF_SMID_UN_20-065-116- C377_Anderson	Flood and Drainage Facilities
	INF_SMID_UN_20-065-123- C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities
	INF_SMID_UN_20-065-124- C435_LeeCounty	Street Improvements
	INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128- C439_Huntsville_F&D	Flood and Drainage
	INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128- C439_Huntsville_SI	Street Improvements
	INF_SMID_UN_20-065-132- C443_Sealy	Water Facilities
	INF_SMID_UN_20-065-137- C503_Katy	Flood and Drainage
	INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139- C527_BastropCounty_F&D	
	INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139- C527_BastropCounty_SI	Street Improvements
	INF_SMID_UN_ProjectDelive ry[H5b]_F&D	Flood and Drainage Project Delivery
	INF_SMID_UN_ProjectDelive ry[H5b]_PF	Public Facilities Project Delivery
	INF_SMID_UN_ProjectDelive ry[H5b]_SI	Street Improvements Project Delivery
	INF_SMID_UN_ProjectDelive ry[H5b]_WSF	Water/Sewer Facilities Project Delivery
0007	Local Buyout/Acquisition Program	LBAP[Subrecipient Reserve] Local Buyout and Acquisition Program
	LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066- 001- B956_MontgomeryCounty	Buyout Program
	LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066- 022-C166_RoseCity	Acquisition - general
	LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066- 025-C202_BridgeCity	Buyout Program - Acquisition



LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside	
LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_ACQ	Acquisition Program
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-001-	Buyout Program
B956_MontgomeryCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-005-C034_Wharton	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-007-C041_Victoria	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-017-C123_CorpusChristi	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-019-C134_Nome	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-021-C137_SourLake	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-023-C168_Vidor	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity	Buyout Program - Acquisition
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-031-C225_Jasper	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-037-C245_Pearland	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-049-C772_LeagueCity_ACQ	Acquisition Program
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-001-	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
B956_MontgomeryCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-001-	Homeownership Assistance
B956_MontgomeryCounty_DPA	
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-005-C034_Wharton_RA	Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity_RA	
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-009-	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
C052_WhartonCounty_RA	
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-010-	



C063_FayetteCounty_RA	
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-015- C108_NewtonCounty_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-015- C108_NewtonCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-022-C166_RoseCity_DPA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-022-C166_RoseCity_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee	
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_DPA	Buyout Program - Homeownership Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange_HA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_DPA	Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_RA	Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_DPA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-036- C242_JeffersonCounty_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-036- C242_JeffersonCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_DPA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-039-C258_Orange	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-039-C258_Orange_DPA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-039-C258_Orange_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Payments
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-041- C266_HardinCounty_DPA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty_RA	Acquisition Program - Relation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-048- C526_OrangeCounty_DPA	Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-048- C526_OrangeCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-049-C772_LeagueCity_HA	Homeownership Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-049-C772_LeagueCity_RA	Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-001- B956_MontgomeryCounty_HI	Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-007-C041_Victoria	



LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_HI	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_HI	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-031-C225_Jasper	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_HI	Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-035-C237_PineForest	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-039-C258_Orange	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_HI	
LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-035-C237_PineForest	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-037-C245_Pearland	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson	
LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty	
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_D	Homeownership Assistance
PA	
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_HI	Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty	Buyout Program



LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-005-C034_Wharton	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty	
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-007-C041_Victoria	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-007-C041_Victoria_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity_RA	Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty	
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-017-C123_CorpusChristi	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-019-C134_Nome	
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty	
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-021-C137_SourLake	
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor	
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-	Buyout Program -



024-C178_Silsbee_RA	Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_DPA	Buyout Program - Homeownership Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside_HI	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-031-C225_Jasper	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-031-C225_Jasper_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_DPA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_HI	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_DPA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_HI	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange_DPA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange_HI	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Payments
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-045-C444_Friendswood	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-045-C444_Friendswood_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_ACQ	Acquisition - general



LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_DPA	Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_SMID_LMA_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-003-B966_GrimesCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-012-C094_CaldwellCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-014-C106_LeeCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-016-C112_TylerCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-003-B966_GrimesCounty_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-003-B966_GrimesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-012-C094_CaldwellCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-014-C106_LeeCounty_RA	
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty_RA	
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty	
LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives



		B957_AustinCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty	Buyout Program
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-016-C112_TylerCounty	Buyout Program
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty	
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty	
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty	Buyout Program
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty	Buyout Program
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty	Buyout Program
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty	Buyout Program
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
0008	Economic Revitalization Program	ERP_HMID_LMI	Economic Revitalization Program
		ERP_SMID_LMI	
0009	Homeowner Reimbursement	HRP_HMID_LMI	Homeowner Reimbursement Program
		HRP_HMID_UN	
		HRP_SMID_LMI	
		HRP_SMID_UN	
0010	PREPS Program	PREPS_HMID_UN	PREPS Program
		PREPS_SMID_UN	
0011	Affordable Rental Program	ARP_HMID_LMI	Affordable Rental Program
		ARP_SMID_LMI	
0012	State-Managed Harris County	HAP[Harris]_HMID_LMI	HC HAP State Run
		HAP[Harris]_HMID_UN	
0013	State-Managed City of Houston	HAP[Houston]_HMID_LMI	City of Houston HAP
		HAP[Houston]_HMID_UN	
0100	Empty		<i>No activities in this project</i>
0102	Empty 2		<i>No activities in this project</i>
1111	State MI Local Buyout/Acquisition		<i>No activities in this project</i>
1113	State MI Homeowner Assistance		<i>No activities in this project</i>
9999	Restricted Balance		<i>No activities in this project</i>



DELETED-

DELETED-ACTIVITIES (Temporary)

No activities in this project



Activities

Project # / 0001 / Administration

Grantee Activity Number: ADMIN[INF PD HOLDING]

Activity Title: Administration

Activity Type:

Administration

Project Number:

0001

Projected Start Date:

06/24/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Administration

Projected End Date:

06/24/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 19,000,000.00	\$ 19,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 19,000,000.00	\$ 19,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 19,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 19,000,000.00

Location Description:

Areas impacted by disaster.

Activity Description:

Administration holding for Infrastructure programs.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: ADMIN[LBAP PD HOLDING]

Activity Title: Administration

Activity Type:

Administration

Project Number:

0001

Projected Start Date:

06/27/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Administration

Projected End Date:

06/29/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 7,000,000.00	\$ 7,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 7,000,000.00	\$ 7,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 7,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Horne LLP

Unknown

\$ 0.00

Texas General Land Office

State Agency

\$ 5,000,000.00

Location Description:

Areas impacted by disaster.

Activity Description:

Administration holding for Buyout & Acquisition Program.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: ADMINISTRATION

Activity Title: Administration

Activity Type:

Administration

Project Number:

0001

Projected Start Date:

06/22/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Administration

Projected End Date:

06/22/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 220,833,794.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 220,833,794.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 220,833,794.00	

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Areas impacted by disaster.

Activity Description:

State administrative costs including subrecipient administration costs will not exceed five (5) percent, \$251,210,750. Planning and administrative costs combined will not exceed 20 percent. The provisions outlined under 42 U.S.C. 5306(d) and 24 CFR §570.489(a)(1)(i) and (iii) will not apply to the extent that they cap state administration expenditures and require a dollar-for-dollar match of state funds for administrative costs exceeding \$100,000. Pursuant to 24 CFR §58.34(a)(3), except for applicable requirements of 24 CFR §58.6, administrative and management activities are exempt activities under this Action Plan. Once contracted, the GLO will allow the drawdown of pre-agreement costs associated with eligible disaster recovery activities dating back to the date of the disaster for subrecipients and the GLO with appropriate documentation. The GLO will retain the full 5% allocated for administrative costs associated with the CDBG-DR allocation for purposes of oversight, management, and reporting. The only exception will be an allowance for up to 2% of program amounts for costs associated with housing activities that require administrative type activities in Harris County and the city of Houston programs. Additionally, Harris County and Houston will be allowed to spend up to 10% of program amounts for costs directly related to implementation of housing activities and 6% for non-housing and infrastructure type activities. Once programs are identified by Harris County and Houston, administrative costs will be outlined in subsequent Action Plan Amendment budgets. Engineering and design activities will be capped at 15% of the total project award unless special services are necessary; subject to GLO approval. The GLO, Harris County, and the city of Houston will limit planning costs to 5% of each respective allocation to complete projects as defined in 24 CFR 570.205.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCADMIN_DA_NA_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: Administration

Activity Type:

Administration

Project Number:

0001

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Administration

Projected End Date:

08/15/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 21,985,706.00	\$ 21,985,706.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 21,985,706.00	\$ 21,985,706.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 21,985,706.00	

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization **Organization Type** **Proposed Budget**



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will use funding for administrative activities to utilize, expend and seek reimbursement for pre-award costs, for planning, purchase, and expansion of software systems; standing up of intake and call centers for Housing Programs; Program management; and administrative functions.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouADMIN_DA_NA_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Administration

Activity Type:

Administration

Project Number:

0001

Projected Start Date:

01/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Administration

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 15,000,000.00	\$ 15,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 15,000,000.00	\$ 15,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 15,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization **Organization Type** **Proposed Budget**



Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will use funding for administrative activities to utilize, expand and seek reimbursement for pre-award cost, for planning, purchase, and expansion of software systems, standing up of intake and call centers for housing programs, program management, and administrative functions.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0002 / Planning

Grantee Activity Number: HCPLAN_DA_NA_19-147-002-B490
Activity Title: Harris County Planning

Activity Type: Planning	Activity Status: Under Way
Project Number: 0002	Project Title: Planning
Projected Start Date: 02/09/2019	Projected End Date: 08/14/2025
Project Draw Block by HUD: Not Blocked	Project Draw Block Date by HUD: 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall
Activity Draw Block by HUD: Not Blocked	Activity Draw Block Date by HUD: 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall
Block Drawdown By Grantee: Not Blocked	
National Objective: Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)	

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 37,000,000.00	\$ 37,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 37,000,000.00	\$ 37,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 37,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
			0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

of community engagement meetings/events

of Plans or Planning Products

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 37,000,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will invest sufficient planning funds to accurately identify unmet needs, which will ensure that projects are implemented in a manner to achieve successful completion. Planning activities will enhance programs, operations, and knowledge for recovery. Planning activities will be prioritized as activities for planning and operations of disaster response and recovery programs, including policy-planning and management-capacity building and studies or plans for flood control, drainage improvement, affordable housing and fair housing, emergency management/operations, disaster response and recovery, health, infrastructure improvements, or other efforts to further recovery from Hurricane Harvey or mitigate future disasters and establish plans for comprehensive response and recovery efforts.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouPLN_DA_NA_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Planning

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0002

Projected Start Date:

01/17/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Planning

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 23,100,000.00	\$ 23,100,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 23,100,000.00	\$ 23,100,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 23,100,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Accomplishments

of community engagement meetings/events

of Plans or Planning Products

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total

20



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 23,100,000.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston planning activities will include community engagement to inform the City's recovery plan development and to support various city-wide housing activities. The City may also use these funds to study specific topics related to mitigation or resilience or plan for specific projects that could address impacts of Hurricane Harvey or the recurring nature of disasters in Houston. The types of studies or plans could include flood control, drainage improvement, resilient housing solutions, fair housing, homelessness, surge protection, economic development, infrastructure improvements, or other efforts to further recovery from Hurricane Harvey, mitigate future damages and establish plans for comprehensive recovery efforts.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: PLANNING

Activity Title: State Planning

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0002

Projected Start Date:

06/24/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Planning

Projected End Date:

06/24/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 90,510,446.00	\$ 90,510,446.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 47,175,000.00	\$ 19,637,910.80
Total:	\$ 137,685,446.00	\$ 110,148,356.80
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 137,685,446.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

of community engagement meetings/events

Total



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 137,685,446.00

Location Description:

Areas impacted by disaster.

Activity Description:

The GLO has allocated 5 percent for planning activities. Because of the vast nature of Hurricane Harvey disaster and the recurring nature of disasters in the region, the GLO will concentrate on regional approaches in addition to specific local solutions to promote sound longterm recovery.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0003 / City of Houston



Grantee Activity Number: HouBP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788_ACQ

Activity Title: HOU Buyout

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 53,446,133.39	\$ 53,446,133.39
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 53,446,133.39	\$ 53,446,133.39
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 53,446,133.39	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	37910	31335		82.66

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	750
# of Housing Units	750



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 53,446,133.39

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer a Buyout Program that will remove multifamily units from areas with high flood risk. The maximum assistance provided for the acquisition of each property will be limited to the current fair market value of the property, not to exceed the Program budget. Allowable costs can be applied to the following: Acquisition of existing multifamily properties and land to create green spaces and/or detention; post-closing costs related to acquiring the property; and demolition, which will serve to reduce density in vulnerable areas. The Program is voluntary and is intended to assist residents with moving out of areas that have been impacted by multiple disasters or are at high risk of flooding from future disasters. The Program is also intended to reduce the impact of future disasters while encouraging targeted revitalization efforts and the creation of open space. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouBP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788_RA

Activity Title: HOU Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0003

Projected Start Date:
12/11/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected End Date:
08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,353,866.61	\$ 2,353,866.61
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,353,866.61</u>	<u>\$ 2,353,866.61</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,353,866.61	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	612		612	100.00
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households	612		612	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 2,353,866.61

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer relocation assistance that will assist multifamily units from areas with high flood risk. The Program is voluntary and is intended to assist residents with moving out of areas that have been impacted by multiple disasters or are at high risk of flooding from future disasters. The Program is also intended to reduce the impact of future disasters while encouraging targeted revitalization efforts and the creation of open space. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouERP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Economic Revitalization

Activity Type:

Econ. development or recovery activity that creates/retains jobs

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/18/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 18,888,904.00	\$ 18,888,904.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 18,888,904.00	\$ 18,888,904.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 18,888,904.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Person)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	350		350	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Retained				0.0
# of Permanent Jobs Created	350		350	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Businesses

Total



of buildings (non-residential)

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 18,888,904.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer an Economic Revitalization Program, which will support a comprehensive recovery. The Activity will include creation or retention of jobs for LMI persons through the provision of capital, credit, and technical assistance to businesses, including microenterprises. Assistance may be provided through loans or grants, and assistance may be part of a revolving loan fund. Economic revitalization Activities must contribute to the long-term recovery and restoration of housing. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHBAP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Homebuyer Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0003

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected Start Date:

01/04/2019

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 10,337,760.00	\$ 10,337,760.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 10,337,760.00	\$ 10,337,760.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 10,337,760.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	708		708	100.00
# of Households	708		708	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	708
# of Housing Units	708



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 10,337,760.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide a Homebuyer Assistance Program, which will assist eligible applicant households earning up to 120% of the AMI with purchasing a home. The Homebuyer Assistance Program will prioritize households that were impacted by Hurricane Harvey to facilitate the movement of LMI households into new homes after their homes were damaged by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance may include Down-payment Assistance, closing-cost assistance, principal buydowns, and other direct financial assistance to homebuyers to finance the purchase of a home. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHBAP_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Homebuyer Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 8,043,240.00	\$ 8,043,240.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 8,043,240.00	\$ 8,043,240.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 8,043,240.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	303			0.00
# of Households	303			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	303



of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

303

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 8,043,240.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide a Homebuyer Assistance Program, which will assist eligible applicant households earning up to 120% of the AMI with purchasing a home. The Homebuyer Assistance Program will prioritize households that were impacted by Hurricane Harvey to facilitate the movement of LMI households into new homes after their homes were damaged by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance may include Down-payment Assistance, closing-cost assistance, principal buydowns, and other direct financial assistance to homebuyers to finance the purchase of a home. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[CM]_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788
Activity Title: HOU HAP City Managed Rehab. and Recon.

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Number:
 0003

Project Title:
 City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
 01/17/2019

Projected End Date:
 08/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 55,406,935.00	\$ 55,406,935.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 55,406,935.00	\$ 55,406,935.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 55,406,935.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	360		360	100.00
# of Households	360		360	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	360			
# of Housing Units	360			



- # of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Total Labor Hours
- # of Elevated Structures
- # of Substantially Rehabilitated Units
- # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)
- Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
- #Units with other green
- #Units deconstructed
- #Sites re-used
- #Units exceeding Energy Star
- #Units with bus/rail access
- #Low flow showerheads
- #Low flow toilets
- #Units with solar panels
- #Dishwashers replaced
- #Clothes washers replaced
- #Refrigerators replaced
- #Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced
- #Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced
- #Replaced hot water heaters
- #Replaced thermostats
- #Efficient AC added/replaced
- #High efficiency heating plants
- #Additional Attic/Roof Insulation
- #Energy Star Replacement Windows
- # of Properties

33

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 55,406,935.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will manage and complete the construction process for the rehabilitation or reconstruction of damaged homes on behalf of homeowners. The City anticipates contracting with a firm(s) to provide design and construction services for the rehabilitation or reconstruction of damaged properties. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[CM]_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU HAP City Managed Rehab. and Recon.

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/18/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 350,420.00	\$ 350,420.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 350,420.00	\$ 350,420.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 350,420.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	11			0.00
# of Households	11			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	11
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	11
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	4
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 350,420.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will manage and complete the construction process for the rehabilitation or reconstruction of damaged homes on behalf of homeowners. The City anticipates contracting with a firm(s) to provide design and construction services for the rehabilitation or reconstruction of damaged properties. These activities will



meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[Reimb]_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU HAP Reimbursement

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/18/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 8,214,948.00	\$ 8,214,948.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 8,214,948.00	\$ 8,214,948.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 8,214,948.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	221		221	100.00
# of Households	221		221	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	221			



# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	221
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	2
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 8,214,948.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer a reimbursement option to households will have completed partial or full repairs on their homes before applying to the Program. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[Reimb]_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU HAP Reimbursement

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0003

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected Start Date:

01/17/2019

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 5,216,208.00	\$ 5,216,208.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 5,216,208.00	\$ 5,216,208.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 5,216,208.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	205			0.00
# of Households	205			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	205
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	205
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	7
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 5,216,208.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer a reimbursement option to households will have completed partial or full repairs on their homes before applying to the Program. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouMFRP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788
Activity Title: HOU Multifamily Rental

Activity Type: Affordable Rental Housing	Activity Status: Under Way
Project Number: 0003	Project Title: City of Houston
Projected Start Date: 01/04/2019	Projected End Date: 08/31/2025
Project Draw Block by HUD: Not Blocked	Project Draw Block Date by HUD: 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall
Activity Draw Block by HUD: Not Blocked	Activity Draw Block Date by HUD: 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall
Block Drawdown By Grantee: Not Blocked	
National Objective: Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families	

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 250,050,472.00	\$ 250,050,472.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 150,805,280.00	\$ 150,805,280.00
Total:	\$ 400,855,752.00	\$ 400,855,752.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 400,855,752.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	1967		1967	100.00
# of Households	1967		1967	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Multifamily Units	1967			
# of Housing Units	1967			

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
of Section 3 Labor Hours
of Total Labor Hours
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 400,855,752.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer a Multifamily Rental Housing Program to LMI households. The Program will include new construction, acquisition, and/or rehabilitation of multifamily rental housing, and strategic land Acquisition for multifamily developments. The Program will address the affordable housing shortage and meet the needs of disaster-impacted rental households, including those in public housing. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: No

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouPS_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Public Services

Activity Type:

Public services

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/18/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 20,000,000.00	\$ 20,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 20,000,000.00	\$ 20,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 20,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Person)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	30000		30000	100.00
# of Cases closed				0.0
# of Cases opened				0.0



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 20,000,000.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide public services which will provide a comprehensive approach to recovery for city residents. These services will support city residents in find housing, remedying housing issues, and/or becoming more resilient in future disasters, thus creating a stronger, more prepared community. Services will be made accessible to individuals with wide-ranging barriers through varying outreach strategies, partnerships with organizations serving people with disabilities, and accommodations, as needed. Public services may include housing counseling, legal assistance, transportation services, fair housing services, health/mental health services, employment training, workforce development, and other services to address the needs of those impacted by Hurricane Harvey. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouSFDP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Single Family Development

Activity Type:

Construction of new housing

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0003

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected Start Date:

01/04/2019

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 60,000,000.00	\$ 60,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 60,000,000.00	\$ 60,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 60,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	226		226	100.00
# of Households	226		226	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	226
# of Housing Units	226



- # of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Total Labor Hours
- # of Elevated Structures
- # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)
- Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
- #Units with other green
- #Sites re-used
- #Units exceeding Energy Star
- #Units with bus/rail access
- #Low flow showerheads
- #Low flow toilets
- #Units with solar panels

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 60,000,000.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer a Single Family Development Program to LMI homebuyers. This Program will work in conjunction with other recovery programs to provide housing options for those directly impacted by Hurricane Harvey and those indirectly impacted due to the resulting shortage of available housing. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: No

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouSRP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Small Rental

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Project Number:
0003

Projected Start Date:
01/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected End Date:
08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 12,943,423.00	\$ 12,943,423.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 12,943,423.00	\$ 12,943,423.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 12,943,423.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	86		86	100.00
# of Households	86		86	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Multifamily Units	86			
# of Housing Units	86			



of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
 # of Section 3 Labor Hours
 # of Total Labor Hours
 Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
 # of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 12,943,423.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide a Small Rental Program to rebuild the affordable rental housing stock by rehabilitating small rental properties (defined in this program as individual buildings with no more than 7 residential units) and create new housing stock through infill development of new small rental properties. The Program will provide financial assistance through forgivable loans to property owners and developers who serve an LMI market. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: No

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0004 / Harris County



Grantee Activity Number: HCARP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC Affordable Rental Program

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
02/09/2019

Projected End Date:
08/14/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 144,388,178.00	\$ 144,388,178.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 100,000,000.00	\$ 100,000,000.00
Total:	\$ 244,388,178.00	\$ 244,388,178.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 244,388,178.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	1761		1761	100.00
# of Households	1761		1761	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Multifamily Units	1761			
# of Housing Units	1761			



of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
 # of Section 3 Labor Hours
 # of Total Labor Hours
 Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
 # of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 244,388,178.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer an affordable rental program that will provide affordable housing units for low to moderate income households. The affordable rental program is designed to provide funds for case-management services for displaced renter households and acquisition, rehabilitation, reconstruction, and new construction of affordable multi-family Housing projects in areas impacted by Hurricane Harvey. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCARP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS

Activity Title: HC Affordable Rental Program

Activity Type:

Public services

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

02/08/2019

Projected End Date:

08/13/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,500,000.00	\$ 4,500,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,500,000.00	\$ 4,500,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,500,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Person)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	500		500	100.00
# of Cases closed				0.0
# of Cases opened				0.0



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 4,500,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer case management services for low to moderate income households of the Affordable Rental Program. The affordable rental program is designed to provide funds for case-management services for displaced renter households and acquisition, rehabilitation, reconstruction, and new construction of affordable multi-family Housing projects in areas impacted by Hurricane Harvey. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_LMH_19-147-002-B490_HA

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

12/07/2020

Projected End Date:

08/15/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 245,000.00	\$ 245,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 245,000.00	\$ 245,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 245,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	40		40	100.00
# of Households	40		40	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	40
# of Multifamily Units	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris County	Local Government	\$ 0.00
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will purchase—from voluntarily selling homeowners—homes damaged by Hurricane Harvey and/or located in areas of severe flood risk and remove the homes, which will assist the homeowners in moving out of harm’s way of future disasters. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_LMHI_19-147-002-B490_HI

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
12/07/2020

Projected End Date:
08/15/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 2,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 2,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	130		130	100.00
# of Households	130		130	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	130			



of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

130

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris County	Local Government	\$ 0.00
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will purchase—from voluntarily selling homeowners—homes damaged by Hurricane Harvey and/or located in areas of severe flood risk and remove the homes, which will assist the homeowners in moving out of harm’s way of future disasters. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_LMHI_19-147-002-B490_RA

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
12/07/2020

Projected End Date:
08/15/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 30,255,000.00	\$ 30,255,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 80,000,000.00	\$ 80,000,000.00
Total:	\$ 110,255,000.00	\$ 110,255,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 110,255,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	600		600	100.00
# of Households	600		600	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris County	Local Government	\$ 0.00
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County purchase—from voluntarily selling homeowners—homes damaged by Hurricane Harvey and/or located in areas of severe flood risk and remove the homes, which will assist the homeowners in moving out of harm's way of future disasters. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_ACQ

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:
0004

Projected Start Date:
02/09/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected End Date:
08/14/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 81,510,829.00	\$ 81,510,829.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 81,510,829.00	\$ 81,510,829.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 81,510,829.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	320		320	100.00
# of Households	320		320	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	320			
# of Housing Units	320			



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 81,510,829.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer buyout assistance for households and commercial properties. Assistance will be provided to homeowners and commercial property owners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HComBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_ACQ

Activity Title: HC Commercial Buyout

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/15/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 8,797,872.00	\$ 8,797,872.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 8,797,872.00	\$ 8,797,872.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 8,797,872.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	20		20	100.00
# of Households	20		20	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**



# of Singlefamily Units	20
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	20
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of buildings (non-residential)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 8,797,872.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will purchase—from voluntarily selling commercial property owners—commercial properties damaged by Hurricane Harvey and/or located in areas of severe flood risk and remove the structure, which will assist the owners in moving out of harm’s way of future disasters. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HComBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_RA

Activity Title: HC Commercial Buyout

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

12/07/2020

Projected End Date:

08/15/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,500,000.00	\$ 4,500,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,500,000.00	\$ 4,500,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,500,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	20		20	100.00
# of Households	20		20	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 4,500,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will purchase—from voluntarily selling commercial property owners—commercial properties damaged by Hurricane Harvey and/or located in areas of severe flood risk and remove the structure, which will assist the owners in moving out of harm's way of future disasters. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/16/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 40,130,396.55	\$ 40,130,396.55
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 40,130,396.55	\$ 40,130,396.55
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 40,130,396.55	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
18430		12666	68.72

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

9604



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 40,130,396.55

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at Harris County Flood Control District – Lauder Stormwater Detention Basin, Little York and Hopper Detention Basins and Channel - Drainage Improvements, Harris County Engineering - Street and Drainage Improvements, Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) – Smith Road Channel Diversion – Drainage Improvements, and Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) – Mercer Arboretum Detention Basin.

Activity Description:

Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) – Lauder Stormwater Detention Basin Drainage Improvements - Harris County shall make improvements to the P138-01-01 tributary by constructing a new in-line stormwater detention basin for the Greens Bayou watershed, excavating material, and completing associated site work and appurtenances.
Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) – Little York & Hopper Detention Basins and Channel – Drainage Improvements - Harris County will construct 2 new stormwater detention basins, to include excavation of material and reshaping of land; install a culvert; and complete associated site work and appurtenances.
Harris County Engineering - Street and Drainage Improvements - Harris County shall reconstruct pavement. The project will include the acquisition of land, installation of culverts, installation of high-density polyethylene pipe, installation of outfall structures with armoring, and completion of all associated site work and appurtenances.
Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) – Smith Road Channel Diversion – Drainage Improvements - Harris County shall construct concrete pipe and complete all associated site work and appurtenances.
Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) – Mercer Arboretum Detention Basin - Harris County shall acquire several tracts of undeveloped property, construct a stormwater detention basin, and complete all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/16/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 27,214,739.02	\$ 27,214,739.02
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 27,214,739.02	\$ 27,214,739.02
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 27,214,739.02	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
159170		93270	58.60

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of public facilities

Total

5

LMI%:	58.6
--------------	------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 27,214,739.02

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at Today's Harbor for Children - Rebuilding Shelter Facilities - 514 Bayridge Road. Precinct2gether, Inc - Channelview Wellness Pod Complex - 16003 Lorenzo Street. HCPH/Precinct 2 - East Harris County Healthcare and Social Services Hub - 15430 East Freeway. Asian American Health Coalition of Greater Houston Area - HOPE Health and Wellness Center - 13800 Bellaire Boulevard. Covenant House Texas - Emergency Shelter - 1111 Lovett Boulevard, 29.743081.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall Today's Harbor for Children - Rebuilding Shelter Facilities - replace replace Today's Harbor for Children facilities with a gymnasium, a cafeteria and office building, and a maintenance and office facility and construct drainage improvements, including swales, headwalls, underground piping, and all associated site work and appurtenances. Precinct2gether, Inc - Channelview Wellness Pod Complex - construct 4 prefabricated, self-contained permanent medical units. Construction will include new utility connections, foundations, canopies, decking with ramps/stairs, signage, fencing, installation of an emergency generator, fencing and associated site work and appurtenances. Harris County Public Health (HCPH)/Precinct 2 - East Harris County Healthcare and Social Services Hub - acquire property and construct a healthcare and service facility. The project will include demolition, construction of parking spaces, a pad for mobile clinic access, installation of an emergency generator, and associated site work and appurtenances. Asian American Health Coalition of Greater Houston Area - HOPE Health and Wellness Center - acquire property and construct a health and wellness center. The project will include construction of an expanded detention pond, site drainage, and all associated site work and appurtenances. Covenant House Texas - Emergency Shelter - demolish the Covenant House Texas shelter facility and construct a new emergency shelter facility, including all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS

Activity Title: Public Services

Activity Type:

Public services

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/16/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,097,432.98	\$ 4,097,432.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,097,432.98	\$ 4,097,432.98
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,097,432.98	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

# of Persons	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
	159170		93270	58.6

LMI%:	58.6
--------------	------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 4,097,432.98

Location Description:

Harris County Transit Services - Disaster Recovery Transportation Services- Bus Transportation services offered to the Crosby, Barrett Station, Sheldon, Channelview, Cloverleaf, Parkway and Pine Trails areas of Harris County.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall provide 5 scheduled, fixed routes using 1 bus each to provide bus service to the Crosby, Barrett Station, Sheldon, Channelview, Cloverleaf, Parkway and Pine Trails areas of Harris County. Each route will have stops designed to be serviced at least once per hour or with less headway when possible. Routes will offer transfer connections between proposed routes and the Houston METRO system and with other existing Harris county Transit Services routes. The project will include the purchase of bus service for approximately 51,150 operating hours, approximately 13,090 ADA paratransit trips, bus stop signs and pole installations, and system management. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/16/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,765,059.57	\$ 2,765,059.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,765,059.57	\$ 2,765,059.57
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,765,059.57	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

12820

Low

Mod

8660

Low/Mod%

67.55

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

28700

LMI%:	67.55
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 2,765,059.57

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at Sunbelt FWSD ¿ Fairgreen and Sunbelt FWSD ¿ High Meadows.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall replace approximately 17,600 LF of existing sanitary sewer lines with high-density polyethylene pipes throughout the Fairgreen subdivision. Additionally, shall replace approximately 11,100 LF of existing sanitary sewer lines with high-density polyethylene pipes throughout the High Meadows subdivision. Project shall include replacement of service leads and associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCompApp_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Projected End Date:

08/16/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 7,354,597.88	\$ 7,354,597.88
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 7,354,597.88	\$ 7,354,597.88
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 7,354,597.88	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

5745

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)



of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 19021

LMI%:	10.53
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 7,354,597.88

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at City of Southside Place – Drainage Improvements and City of West University Place – Drainage Improvements.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall improve drainage by installing approximately 2,875 LF of reinforced concrete pipe and 2,390 LF of pavement and completing associated appurtenances in the north drainage area. The project will also include installing 2,640 LF of reinforced concrete pipe and 1,985 LF of pavement and completing associated appurtenances in the south drainage area. And increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by installing approximately 13,506 LF of concrete box culverts and completing all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCHAP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC HAP

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

02/09/2019

Projected End Date:

08/14/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 30,367,406.20	\$ 30,367,406.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 30,367,406.20	\$ 30,367,406.20
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 30,367,406.20	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	105		105	100.00
# of Households	105		105	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	105
# of Housing Units	105



of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

105

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Units deconstructed

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

#Dishwashers replaced

#Clothes washers replaced

#Refrigerators replaced

#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced

#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced

#Replaced hot water heaters

#Replaced thermostats

#Efficient AC added/replaced

#High efficiency heating plants

#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation

#Energy Star Replacement Windows

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 30,367,406.20

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide homeowner rehabilitation and reconstruction assistance activities. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCHAP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS

Activity Title: HC HAP

Activity Type:

Public services

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

02/08/2019

Projected End Date:

08/13/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,400,000.00	\$ 1,400,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,400,000.00	\$ 1,400,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,400,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Person)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	140		140	100.00
# of Cases closed				0.0
# of Cases opened				0.0



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 1,400,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide homeowner case management services. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston who benefitted from the HAP program. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCHAP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490
Activity Title: HC HAP

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Number:
 0004

Project Title:
 Harris County

Projected Start Date:
 02/09/2019

Projected End Date:
 08/14/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 12,157,459.80	\$ 12,157,459.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 12,157,459.80	\$ 12,157,459.80
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 12,157,459.80	

Benefit Report Type:
 Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	45			0.00
# of Households	45			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	45
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	45
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	45
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 12,157,459.80

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:



Harris County will provide homeowner rehabilitation and reconstruction assistance activities. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCHAP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_PS

Activity Title: HC HAP

Activity Type:

Public services

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

02/08/2019

Projected End Date:

08/13/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 600,000.00	\$ 600,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 600,000.00	\$ 600,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 600,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Person)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	60			0.00
# of Cases closed				0.0
# of Cases opened				0.0



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 600,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide homeowner case management activities. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston who benefitted from the HAP program. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCHRP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC Reimbursement

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2019

Projected End Date:

08/15/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 27,716,119.00	\$ 27,716,119.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 27,716,119.00	\$ 27,716,119.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 27,716,119.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	840		840	100.00
# of Households	840		840	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	840
# of Housing Units	840



- # of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Total Labor Hours
- # of Elevated Structures
- # of Substantially Rehabilitated Units
- # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)
- Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
- #Units with other green
- #Units deconstructed
- #Sites re-used
- #Units exceeding Energy Star
- #Units with bus/rail access
- #Low flow showerheads
- #Low flow toilets
- #Units with solar panels
- #Dishwashers replaced
- #Clothes washers replaced
- #Refrigerators replaced
- #Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced
- #Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced
- #Replaced hot water heaters
- #Replaced thermostats
- #Efficient AC added/replaced
- #High efficiency heating plants
- #Additional Attic/Roof Insulation
- #Energy Star Replacement Windows
- # of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 27,716,119.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer a reimbursement program to assist low to moderate income households. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCHRP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC Reimbursement

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/15/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 26,629,213.00	\$ 26,629,213.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 26,629,213.00	\$ 26,629,213.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 26,629,213.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	360			0.00
# of Households	360			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	360
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	360
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 26,629,213.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:



Harris County will offer a reimbursement program to assist urgent need households. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Projected End Date:

08/16/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 57,924,884.63	\$ 57,924,884.63
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 25,000,000.00	\$ 25,000,000.00
Total:	\$ 82,924,884.63	\$ 82,924,884.63
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 82,924,884.63	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
59131		36840	62.30

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

114846

LMI%:	58.3
--------------	------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris County	Local Government	\$ 0.00
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 67,553,764.90

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County.

Beaumont Place - located southeast of the intersection of Beltway 8 and Beaumont Highway. The project area is generally bound on the north by Elderberry Lane, south by Flagstaff Lane, west by Hartman Road, and east by Rimwood Road.

Kingslake Forest - located west of the intersection of Lockwood Road and N Lake Houston Parkway. The project area is generally bound on the north by Drummond Park Drive, south by N Lake Houston Parkway, east by Currin Forest Drive, and west by Haraldson Forest Drive.

High Meadows (West of JFK) - a single-family residential subdivision located west of the intersection of Lauder Road and John F. Kennedy Blvd. The project area is generally bound on the north by Lauder Road, south by Aldine Mail Route Road, east by John F. Kennedy Blvd, and west by Aldine ISD undeveloped parcels. Holderrieth Drainage is generally bound on the east by Huffsmith-Kohrville Rd and west by Hwy 249.

City of Deer Park Bayou Bend regional detention facility and drainage - generally bound on the north by Pickerton Drive, south by Temperance Lane, east by Center Street, and west by Drainage Ditch B114-00-00.

City of La Porte Northside Neighborhood drainage - generally bound on the east by North 7th Street and west by North 11th Street.

Zube Park drainage - located at 17701 Becker Road, Hockley, Texas and the project area is generally bound on the north by Bauer-Hockley Road, south by US-290, east by Becker Road, and west by Roberts Road.

City of Pasadena - Armand Bayou Upper reaches drainage area is located along Red Bluff Road and generally bound on the north by Center Street and south by Big Island Slough (Channel B-106).

City of South Houston Drainage Project Site #1 - generally bound to the north by Kolb Road, south by Avenue G, east by Dumont Street, and west by 13th Street. Project Site #2 is generally bound to the north by College Avenue, south by Genoa Street, east by State Street, and west by Austin Street. Project Site #3 is generally bound to the west by Main Street and east by Caniff Ditch.

City of Katy Drainage Improvements - bound on the north by Morton Road, on the south by Garden Villa Drive, on the east by Fortuna Drive, and on the west by Patna Drive.

Barrett Station Drainage Improvements - located in the San Jacinto River watershed.

Western Homes Drainage Improvements - located in the Greens Bayou watershed.

Cypress Place Subdivision Drainage Improvements Phase II - located in the Cypress Place Subdivision along Cypress Place Drive, Cypress Court, and Cypress Way.

Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) Mercer Arboretum Detention Basin - located at a site west of the Mercer Botanic Gardens in the Cypress Creek watershed. The site is east of West Hardy Street Road, north of Cypress Creek Parkway, west of Hollyberry Drive, and south of K100-00-00 Cypress Creek.

Activity Description:

Harris County at Precinct 1- Beaumont Place Drainage Improvements shall increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by regrading approximately twenty-nine thousand six hundred thirty-five linear feet (29,635 LF) of existing ditch; installing concrete and rip-rap in existing drainage ditch; upsizing existing driveway culverts and street crossings; installing concrete box stormwater storage; and completing associated appurtenances

Precinct 1 - Kingslake Forest Drainage Improvements shall increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by upsizing approximately four thousand eight hundred twenty linear feet (4,820 LF) of existing storm sewer, constructing a detention pond adjacent to the existing Harris County Flood Control District P127-00-00 channel, constructing outfalls, and completing associated appurtenances and any necessary pavement repairs

Precinct 2- High Meadows Drainage Improvements shall excavate and install new ditches, install approximately five thousand six hundred ten linear feet (5,610 LF) of enclosed storm sewer system with reinforced concrete pipes and inlets, construct outfalls, reconstruct or repair associated roads, and complete associated appurtenances.

Precinct 4 - Holderrieth Drainage Improvements improve drainage system conveyance and capacity by installing approximately 7,920 LF of storm sewer, inlets, manholes, associated street improvements, including removing and replacing the existing asphalt road with approximately 42,240 SY of concrete street, curb and gutter, median, sidewalk improvements, traffic signals, and bridge expansion, and complete associated site work and appurtenances.

City of Deer Park - Bayou Bend Regional Detention Facility and Drainage Improvements construct a new 35 AF detention pond and associated site work, rehabilitate and install approximately 3,600 LF of storm sewer with concrete pipes, grade ditches, install storm sewer inlets, culverts, and complete associated appurtenances.



City of La Porte - Northside Neighborhood Drainage Improvements shall increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by upsizing approximately two thousand six hundred fifty linear feet (2,650 LF) of storm sewer system with reinforced concrete box; constructing four off-site detention ponds; installing junction boxes with associated waterline improvements, including fire hydrant replacement and the installation of approximately four hundred linear feet (400 LF) of waterline; and completing associated appurtenances.

Zube Park Drainage Improvements increase the storage volume of the Zube Park Stormwater Detention Basin by excavating and disposing of material and completing associated site work and appurtenances.

City of Pasadena - Drainage Improvements for Armand Bayou Upper Reaches reduce flooding in the target area north of Fairmont Parkway by constructing an approximately 18,000 LF overflow flood channel. Construction shall consist of excavating and regrading material, disposing of excavated material, installing manholes and 1,800 LF of storm sewer by tunneling, and completing associated site work and appurtenances.

City of South Houston - Drainage Improvements shall increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by improving approximately fourteen thousand two hundred six linear feet (14,206 LF) of street and roadside ditches, storm sewer, storm sewer inlets and manholes and shall complete associated appurtenances.

City of Katy – Drainage Improvements shall improve sheet flow conveyance of floodwaters from Morton Road and the surrounding drainage area by installing approximately three thousand four hundred linear feet (3,400 LF) of six-inch concrete pavement, approximately four thousand four hundred linear feet (4,400 LF) of six-inch concrete curb, approximately seven hundred fifty linear feet (750 LF) of six-inch concrete driveways, approximately two thousand nine hundred linear feet (2,900 LF) of four-foot sidewalks, and approximately four thousand linear feet (4,000 LF) of main storm sewer lines and completing associated appurtenances.

Barrett Station - Drainage Improvement shall increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by cleaning and regrading approximately twelve thousand eight hundred linear feet (12,800 LF) of existing roadside and non-roadside ditches, upsizing driveway culverts, and completing associated appurtenances.

Western Homes - Drainage Improvements shall improve drainage systems by installing eight thousand four hundred eighty-five linear feet (8,485 LF) of new storm sewer under all roadway ditches, restore ditch and pipe culverts, and restore or reconstruct associated roads as needed.

Cypress Place Subdivision - Drainage Improvements Phase II - shall improve drainage systems by installing approximately six thousand seven hundred twenty linear feet (6,720 LF) of underground storm sewer, increasing the size of driveway culverts, and regrading ditches. Construction will include the installation of manholes, junction boxes, inlets, and completion of associated appurtenances.

Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) Mercer Arboretum Detention Basin - shall acquire several tracts of undeveloped property, construct a stormwater detention basin, and complete all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/16/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,812,234.04	\$ 4,812,234.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,812,234.04	\$ 4,812,234.04
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,812,234.04	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

15255

Low

Mod

9845

Low/Mod%

64.54

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of public facilities

Total

1



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 4,812,234.04

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Harris County at City of Humble Fire Station South Houston Ave. from north of Cedar Pond Dr. to south of Carpenter Rd.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall construct a new 15,000 sq. ft. fire station on the south side of the City of Humble and shall complete all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HumbleB490_LMISD.pdf



Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Projected End Date:

08/16/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 19,743,526.60	\$ 19,743,526.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 19,743,526.60	\$ 19,743,526.60
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 19,743,526.60	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
35540		20865	58.71

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
170122

of public facilities

5

LMI%:	58.71
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 19,743,526.60

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at City of Galena Park Sanitary Sewer Manor Lift Station, High School Lift Station, 3rd and Crown Lift Station and City of Galena Park Sewer Improvements. City of Jacinto City Wastewater Treatment Plant and City of Baytown - East Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide sewer Infrastructure improvements to City of Galena Park Sanitary Sewer address inflow and infiltration issues within Galena Park by rehabilitating 3 lift stations to include the wet well structures, mechanical pumps, pipes and valves, and electrical motor control centers, and completing associated site work and appurtenances as well as sewer improvements to include replacing approximately 75,000 LF of sanitary sewer line, installing manholes and cleanouts, and completing related street repair and associated appurtenances. City of Jacinto City Wastewater Treatment Plant (WWTP) increase the processing capacity of the Jacinto City WWTP by rehabilitating the headworks and complete associated appurtenances. And City of Baytown - East Waste Water Treatment Plant repair and rehabilitate the Baytown East Waste Water Treatment Plant (BEWWTP) by elevating and replacing the Plant Operations building; replacing the existing influent lift station (ILS) pumps and pipes with submersible pumps, appropriate piping, and an elevated ILS control panel; installing a Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) system; and completing associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Projected End Date:

08/16/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 15,307,324.48	\$ 15,307,324.48
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 15,307,324.48	\$ 15,307,324.48
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 15,307,324.48	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
21608		2470	11.43

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)



of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 10085

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 15,307,324.48

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County. City of Friendswood Forest Bend Detention Pond - 4300 Laura Leigh Drive, and is generally bound by Ravine Drive to the north, FM 528 to the south, Townes Road to the east, and Clear Creek to the west. City of Bellaire Drainage Improvements - Mimosa Street, Chelsea Street, Cedar Street, and Larch Lane. Bernadine Drainage Improvements -project area is generally bound on the north by Craigwood Lane, south by Mile Drive, west by Tall Forest Drive, and east by East Morgan Drive. The project is in the White Oak Bayou watershed.

Activity Description:

Harris County at City of Friendswood Forest Bend Detention Pond will construct a new stormwater detention pond with associated site work, conduct excavation and installation of concrete pad and pipes and landscaping lighting, and complete associated appurtenances at the site of the Forest Bend Homeowners Association Park. City of Bellaire Drainage Improvements improve stormwater collection and drainage by replacing approximately 4,310 LF of pavement, upgrading the associated storm sewer system, and completing associated appurtenances. The streets will be designed to have a lower grade to hold more water and manage water flow. Bernadine Drainage Improvements increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by regrading approximately 14,239 LF of existing ditch; installing approximately 5,775 LF of storm sewer under existing roadside ditches, with 24 Type A inlets; and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document BernadineB490_Survey.pdf



Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/16/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,871,604.25	\$ 4,871,604.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,871,604.25	\$ 4,871,604.25
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,871,604.25	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

160179

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Non-business Organizations benefitting



of public facilities

2

LMI%:	36.22
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 4,871,604.25

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Harris County at Precinct 3 - Clay Road Community Center at 18650 Clay Road. City of Friendswood & Blackhawk Property Acquisition and Rehabilitation at 15355 Blackhawk Boulevard.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall replace the Bear Creek Community Center and relocate to a lower risk area by constructing a new approximately 24,500 sq. ft. community center to include completing all associated site work and appurtenances. And in the City of Friendswood acquire and renovate the proposed property to include approximately 7,875 sq. ft. of shelter space. Renovations will include the installation of demising walls, installation of separate entry and exit points, and completion of all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCPS_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: Public Services

Activity Type:

Public services

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

08/06/2019

Projected End Date:

08/15/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,000,000.00	\$ 3,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 3,000,000.00	\$ 3,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Person)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1710		1710	100.00
# of Cases closed				0.0
# of Cases opened				0.0



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 3,000,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide public services under the Public Services Program, in addition public services rendered under other programs, to persons affected by Hurricane Harvey to support residents in finding housing, remedying housing issues, or becoming more resilient against future disasters. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCSFNC_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC Single Family New Construction

Activity Type:
Construction of new housing

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2019

Projected End Date:
08/15/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 91,060,401.00	\$ 91,060,401.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 91,060,401.00	\$ 91,060,401.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 91,060,401.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	385		385	100.00
# of Households	385		385	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	385			
# of Housing Units	385			



- # of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Total Labor Hours
- # of Elevated Structures
- # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)
- Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
- #Units with other green
- #Sites re-used
- #Units exceeding Energy Star
- #Units with bus/rail access
- #Low flow showerheads
- #Low flow toilets
- #Units with solar panels

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 91,060,401.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide a single family new construction program. The program will replace affordable single-family housing stock by developing new housing in areas of reduced risk of flooding. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0005 / Homeowner Assistance Program



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[AACOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - AACOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,896,040.09	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,896,040.09	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,896,040.09	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	9	6	3	100.00
# of Households	9	6	3	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	9			
# of Housing Units	9			



of Elevated Structures

2

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 2,896,040.09

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Alamo Area Council of Governments (AACOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[AACOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - AACOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0005

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2018

Projected End Date:

06/30/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 798,302.90	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 798,302.90	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 798,302.90	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Housing Units	4
# of Elevated Structures	1
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 798,302.90

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Alamo Area Council of Governments (AACOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[BVCOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - BVCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,441,027.56	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,441,027.56	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,441,027.56	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6	4	2	100.00
# of Households	6	4	2	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6
# of Housing Units	6



of Elevated Structures

2

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 1,441,027.56

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Brazos Valley Council of Governments (BVCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[BVCOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - BVCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 617,583.24	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 617,583.24	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 617,583.24	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	21			0.00
# of Households	21			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	21
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	21
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	5
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 617,583.24

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Brazos Valley Council of Governments (BVCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CAPCOG]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - CAPCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,385,104.75	\$ 2,385,104.75
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,385,104.75	\$ 2,385,104.75
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,385,104.75	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	15	10	5	100.00
# of Households	15	10	5	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	15
# of Housing Units	15



of Elevated Structures

4

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 2,385,104.75

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Capital Area Council of Governments (CAPCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CAPCOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - CAPCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0005

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Projected End Date:

06/29/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,592,990.47	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,592,990.47	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,592,990.47	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	7	5	2	100.00
# of Households	7	5	2	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	7
# of Housing Units	7



of Elevated Structures

2

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 2,592,990.47

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Capital Area Council of Governments (CAPCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CAPCOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - CAPCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 682,710.20	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 682,710.20	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 682,710.20	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3



# of Housing Units	3
# of Elevated Structures	1
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 682,710.20

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Capital Area Council of Governments (CAPCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CBCOG]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - CBCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 245,758,661.41	\$ 245,758,661.41
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 245,758,661.41	\$ 245,758,661.41
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 245,758,661.41	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	751	496	255	100.00
# of Households	751	496	255	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	751			
# of Housing Units	751			



of Elevated Structures

188

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 245,758,661.41

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Coastal Bend Council of Governments (CBCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CBCOG]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - CBCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/12/2018

Projected End Date:
06/29/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 78,560,529.53	\$ 78,560,529.53
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 78,560,529.53	\$ 78,560,529.53
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 78,560,529.53	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	322			0.00
# of Households	322			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	322			



of Housing Units 322
of Elevated Structures 81
of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 78,560,529.53

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Coastal Bend Council of Governments (CBCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CBCOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - CBCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 15,030,291.63	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 15,030,291.63	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 15,030,291.63	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	48	32	16	100.00
# of Households	48	32	16	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	48
# of Housing Units	48



of Elevated Structures

12

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 15,030,291.63

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Coastal Bend Council of Governments (CBCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CBCOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - CBCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0005

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Projected End Date:

06/29/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,727,267.84	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 3,727,267.84	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,727,267.84	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	21			0.00
# of Households	21			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	21



# of Housing Units	21
# of Elevated Structures	5
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 3,727,267.84

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Coastal Bend Council of Governments (CBCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[DETCOG]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - DETCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0005

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:

09/18/2018

Projected End Date:

06/29/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 126,312,872.81	\$ 126,312,872.81
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 126,312,872.81	\$ 126,312,872.81
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 126,312,872.81	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	449	296	153	100.00
# of Households	449	296	153	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	449
# of Housing Units	449



of Elevated Structures

112

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 126,312,872.81

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Deep East Texas Council of Governments (DETCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[DETCOG]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - DETCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/18/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 19,276,945.49	\$ 19,276,945.49
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 19,276,945.49	\$ 19,276,945.49
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 19,276,945.49	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	193			0.00
# of Households	193			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	193



# of Housing Units	193
# of Elevated Structures	48
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 19,276,945.49

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Deep East Texas Council of Governments (DETCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[DETCOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - DETCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/17/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/28/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 16,325,272.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 16,325,272.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 16,325,272.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	38	25	13	100.00
# of Households	38	25	13	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	38
# of Housing Units	38



of Elevated Structures

10

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 16,325,272.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Deep East Texas Council of Governments (DETCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[DETCOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - DETCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/17/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/28/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,282,259.43	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,282,259.43</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,282,259.43	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	16			0.00
# of Households	16			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	16



# of Housing Units	16
# of Elevated Structures	4
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 1,282,259.43

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Deep East Texas Council of Governments (DETCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[GCRPC]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - GCRPC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0005

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Projected End Date:

06/29/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 59,126,606.04	\$ 59,126,606.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 59,126,606.04	\$ 59,126,606.04
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 59,126,606.04	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	167	110	57	100.00
# of Households	167	110	57	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	167
# of Housing Units	167



of Elevated Structures

42

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 59,126,606.04

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission (GCRPC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[GCRPC]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - GCRPC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 19,468,545.45	\$ 19,468,545.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 19,468,545.45	\$ 19,468,545.45
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 19,468,545.45	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	72			0.00
# of Households	72			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	72



# of Housing Units	72
# of Elevated Structures	18
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 19,468,545.45

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission (GCRPC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[GCRPC]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - GCRPC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 14,306,651.51	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 14,306,651.51</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 14,306,651.51	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	42	28	14	100.00
# of Households	42	28	14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	42
# of Housing Units	42



of Elevated Structures

10

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 14,306,651.51

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission (GCRPC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[GCRPC]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - GCRPC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,417,136.36	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 3,417,136.36	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,417,136.36	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	47			0.00
# of Households	47			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	47
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	47
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	12
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 3,417,136.36

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission (GCRPC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[HGAC]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - HGAC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/16/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 358,538,127.90	\$ 358,538,127.90
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 358,538,127.90	\$ 358,538,127.90
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 358,538,127.90	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	1698	1121	577	100.00
# of Households	1698	1121	577	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1698
# of Housing Units	1698



of Elevated Structures

424

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 358,538,127.90

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Houston-Galveston Area Council (H-GAC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[HGAC]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - HGAC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0005

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:

09/16/2018

Projected End Date:

06/29/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 78,373,440.53	\$ 78,373,440.53
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 78,373,440.53	\$ 78,373,440.53
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 78,373,440.53	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	728			0.00
# of Households	728			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	728



# of Housing Units	728
# of Elevated Structures	182
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 78,373,440.53

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Houston-Galveston Area Council (H-GAC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[HGAC]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - HGAC

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/16/2018

Projected End Date:
06/29/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 32,993,072.74	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 32,993,072.74	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 32,993,072.74	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	143	94	49	100.00
# of Households	143	94	49	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	143			
# of Housing Units	143			



of Elevated Structures

36

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 32,993,072.74

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Houston-Galveston Area Council (H-GAC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[HGAC]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - HGAC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/16/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 9,139,788.32	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 9,139,788.32	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 9,139,788.32	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	61			0.00
# of Households	61			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	61



# of Housing Units	61
# of Elevated Structures	15
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 9,139,788.32

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Houston-Galveston Area Council (H-GAC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[SETRPC]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - SETRPC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0005

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:

09/16/2018

Projected End Date:

06/29/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 205,499,697.76	\$ 205,499,697.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 205,499,697.76	\$ 205,499,697.76
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 205,499,697.76	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	686	453	233	100.00
# of Households	686	453	233	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	686
# of Housing Units	686



of Elevated Structures

172

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 205,499,697.76

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the South East Texas Regional Planning Commission (SETRPC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[SETRPC]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - SETRPC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/16/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 65,671,299.04	\$ 65,671,299.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 65,671,299.04	\$ 65,671,299.04
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 65,671,299.04	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	294			0.00
# of Households	294			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	294



# of Housing Units	294
# of Elevated Structures	74
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 65,671,299.04

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the South East Texas Regional Planning Commission (SETRPC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0006 / Local Infrastructure Program



Grantee Activity Number: INF[Subrecipient Reserve]

Activity Title: Local Infrastructure Program

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/29/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,000,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,000,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Elevated Structures



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 1,000,000.00

Location Description:

Local Infrastructure Program

Activity Description:

Local Infrastructure Program

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMB_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_ACQ

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,632,954.65	\$ 3,632,954.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 3,632,954.65</u>	<u>\$ 3,632,954.65</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,632,954.65	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	17		17	100.00
# of Households	17		17	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	17
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	17
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of buildings (non-residential)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery	Unknown	\$ 3,632,954.65
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 3,632,954.65

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide an acquisition program for residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMH_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_HA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Homeownership Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 562,461.47	\$ 562,461.47
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 562,461.47</u>	<u>\$ 562,461.47</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 562,461.47	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	17		17	100.00
# of Households	17		17	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	17



of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

17

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 562,461.47

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide an acquisition program for residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMH_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
07/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 610,000.00	\$ 610,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 610,000.00	\$ 610,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 610,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	17		17	100.00
# of Households	17		17	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 610,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide an acquisition program for residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMHI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCounty

Activity Title: Acquisition - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 93,916.00	\$ 93,916.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 93,916.00</u>	<u>\$ 93,916.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 93,916.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	19		19	100.00
# of Households	19		19	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	19
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	19
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of buildings (non-residential)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	\$ 93,916.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County. Zip Codes 77053, 77083, 77099, 77406, 77407, 77417, 77423, 77435, 77441, 77444, 77450, 77451, 77459, 77461, 77464, 77469, 77471, 77476, 77477, 77478, 77479, 77481, 77485, 77487, 77489, 77494, 77498, 77545, 77583 and 77584.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide an acquisition program for non-residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to non-residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMHI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
07/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 805,000.00	\$ 805,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 805,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 805,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 805,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	17		17	100.00
# of Households	17		17	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**



# of Singlefamily Units	17
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	17

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 805,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide an acquisition program for residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
11/18/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
05/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 848,073.00	\$ 848,073.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 848,073.00	\$ 848,073.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 848,073.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	47630		26550	55.74
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	4635			

LMI%:	63.25
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Galveston	Local Government	\$ 848,073.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Galveston at 60th Street, Avenue P 1/2 (Heards), 59th Street, Avenue Q 1/2 and Avenue Q.

Activity Description:

The City of Galveston shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 420,912.00	\$ 420,912.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 420,912.00	\$ 420,912.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 420,912.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1915		1195	62.4

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1810
# of public facilities	7

LMI%:	62.4
--------------	------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty	Unknown	\$ 420,912.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Liberty at Site 1 Open Area South of Beaumont Street, Site 2 North Side of MLK Drive (East to West), Site 3 MLK Drive (North to South), Site 4 South Side of MLK Drive, Site 5 Parking Lot of the Tomoe Engineering USA, Inc. and Manhole Cover Replacements (Multiple Locations).

Activity Description:

The City of Liberty shall remove and replace existing sanitary sewer line with new PVC sewer line, replace existing manholes with new pre-cast manholes, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

10/29/2019

Projected End Date:

07/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 475,228.00	\$ 475,228.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 475,228.00	\$ 475,228.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 475,228.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2145

Low

Mod

1467

Low/Mod%

68.39

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

2748

of public facilities

13

LMI%:

68.45



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Sinton	Local Government	\$ 475,228.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Sinton at Inter. E. Lewis & N. Sunshine to inter. E. Welder & N. Russ, Inter. E. Welder & N. Russ to inter. E. Welder & WWTP Service Road, Inter. E. Welder & WWTP Service Road, then north 925' on WWTP Service Road, From WWTP, south on WWTP Service Road 1,145' and Manhole Cover Replacements (multiple locations).

Activity Description:

The City of Sinton shall rehabilitate approximately 500 linear feet of 10-inch sewer line and approximately 2,500 linear feet of 15-inch sewer line, rehabilitate manholes, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/16/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,401,405.00	\$ 3,401,405.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 3,401,405.00	\$ 3,401,405.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,401,405.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

3075

Low

Mod

2065

Low/Mod%

67.15

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

2625



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Galveston County	Local Government	\$ 3,401,405.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Galveston County at Jackson Avenue.

Activity Description:

Galveston County shall excavate existing road and drainage system, install reinforced concrete pipe and reinforced concrete boxes with junction box and inlets and outfall structure, repair waterline and sanitary sewer conflicts, replace asphalt surface, base, and geomembrane asphalt, regrade existing ditch, establish turf, restore surface, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/16/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,703,753.00	\$ 2,703,753.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,703,753.00	\$ 2,703,753.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,703,753.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	660		370	56.06

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	56.06
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Chambers County	Unknown	\$ 2,703,753.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Chambers County at the Hankamer Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

Chambers County shall install a modular .03 MGD design consisting of four aeration basins, four digester basins, two clarifiers, one chlorine contact basin, one elevated headworks facility, and one outfall facility and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

11/04/2019

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 131,675.00	\$ 131,675.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 131,675.00	\$ 131,675.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 131,675.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

194

Low

Mod

127

Low/Mod%

65.46

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

220

LMI%:

65.84



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Iowa Colony	Local Government	\$ 131,675.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place at the City of Iowa Colony at Ames Boulevard Crossing of Hayes Creek

Activity Description:

The City of Iowa Colony shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 139,086.00	\$ 139,086.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 139,086.00	\$ 139,086.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 139,086.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7130		5070	71.11

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	55



LMI%:	58.69
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Cleveland	Unknown	\$ 139,086.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cleveland at East Houston Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Cleveland shall replace undersized culverts, reset the elevation, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 184,075.00	\$ 184,075.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 184,075.00	\$ 184,075.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 184,075.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7130		5070	71.11

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	58.69
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Cleveland	Unknown	\$ 184,075.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cleveland at Water Plant #3.

Activity Description:

The City of Cleveland shall install a new backup generator at a higher elevation and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/09/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 392,348.00	\$ 392,348.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 392,348.00	\$ 392,348.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 392,348.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
1925		1400	72.73

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

4750

of public facilities

21

LMI%:	72.73
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Conroe	Unknown	\$ 392,348.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Conroe at Cable Street, McCall Avenue, Lewis Street, Alley between Lewis St. and Austin St., Dallas St., Waco and Manhole Rehabilitation.

Activity Description:

The City of Conroe shall reconstruct the sanitary sewer lines, rehabilitate manholes, provide 22 service reconnections, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/05/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 868,495.90	\$ 868,495.90
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 868,495.90</u>	<u>\$ 868,495.90</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 868,495.90	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	274		156	56.93

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2100

LMI%:	41.98
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper County	Local Government	\$ 868,495.90

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jasper County at CR 425 Bridge, CR 443 Bridge and CR 715 Road.

Activity Description:

Jasper County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping; replace a culvert for one street; replace three bridges to include repairs to roadside ditches; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

11/18/2019

Projected End Date:

11/18/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 110,893.00	\$ 110,893.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 110,893.00	\$ 110,893.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 110,893.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2805

Low

Mod

1835

Low/Mod%

65.42

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

59.63



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Shepherd	Unknown	\$ 110,893.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Shepherd at City Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

The City of Shepherd shall remove sediment from the main treatment plant unit at the wastewater treatment plant and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 193,271.00	\$ 193,271.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 193,271.00	\$ 193,271.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 193,271.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

594

Low

Mod

400

Low/Mod%

67.34

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

1647

of public facilities

6

LMI%:

67.44



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Anahuac	Unknown	\$ 193,271.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Anahuac at North Texas Avenue and Manhole Replacements.

Activity Description:

The City of Anahuac shall rehabilitate sanitary sewer line with joint-less high-density polyethylene lines, replace or construct manholes, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/07/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 995,241.00	\$ 995,241.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 995,241.00	\$ 995,241.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 995,241.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

68

Low

Mod

53

Low/Mod%

77.94

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

3790

LMI%:

31.7



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Polk County	Unknown	\$ 995,241.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Polk County at River Road and Taylor Lake Road.

Activity Description:

Polk County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 158,358.00	\$ 158,358.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 158,358.00	\$ 158,358.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 158,358.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

19

Low

Mod

13

Low/Mod%

68.42

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

1000

LMI%:

58.21



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
East Bernard City Hall	Local Government	\$ 158,358.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of East Bernard at Vacek Street and North Urbanec St.

Activity Description:

The City of East Bernard shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by scarifying and cement treating the existing street base, installing a lime sub-grade and an asphalt surface, and cleaning and performing incidental repairs to roadside ditches. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/20/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 155,334.00	\$ 155,334.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 155,334.00	\$ 155,334.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 155,334.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

208

Low

Mod

141

Low/Mod%

67.79

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

2800

of public facilities

2

LMI%:

39.88



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Angleton	Local Government	\$ 155,334.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Angleton at North Columbia Street, North Parrish Street, West Magnolia Street and Manholes.

Activity Description:

The City of Angleton shall remove and install new sewer lines, manholes, and sewer service reconnects and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/19/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 101,790.00	\$ 101,790.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 101,790.00	\$ 101,790.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 101,790.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

854

Low

Mod

651

Low/Mod%

76.23

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

2

LMI%:

57.18



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Mathis, City of	Local Government	\$ 101,790.00

Location Description:

Installation shall take place in the City of Mathis at Campbell Lift Station and Lee Lift Station.

Activity Description:

The City of Mathis shall install 2 emergency generators and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/11/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 139,637.00	\$ 139,637.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 139,637.00	\$ 139,637.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 139,637.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	329		176	53.50

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	5365



LMI%:	13.75
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Santa Fe	Unknown	\$ 139,637.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Santa Fe at 21st Street Site 1, 25th Street Site 2 and Outfall Ditch Upgrade Site 3.

Activity Description:

The City of Santa Fe shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/11/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,250,989.00	\$ 1,250,989.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,250,989.00	\$ 1,250,989.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,250,989.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

329

Low

Mod

176

Low/Mod%

53.50

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

12281

LMI%:

13.75



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Santa Fe	Unknown	\$ 1,250,989.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Santa Fe at 21st Street Site 1, 22nd Street Site 2, 23rd Street Site 3, 24th Street Site 4, 25th Street Site 5, Avenue I Site 6, Avenue G-1/2 Site 6 and Avenue F Site 8.

Activity Description:

The City of Santa Fe shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located on the east side of the city and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 429,350.49	\$ 429,350.49
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 429,350.49	\$ 429,350.49
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 429,350.49	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	63		45	71.43
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	6620			

LMI%:	26.88
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nome	Local Government	\$ 429,350.49

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Nome at 3rd Street, Alabama Street, 4th Street and Carolina Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Nome shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying 2½ Hot Mix Asphalt Concrete, striping of several streets with incidental repairs, and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/11/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 931,846.13	\$ 931,846.13
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 931,846.13</u>	<u>\$ 931,846.13</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 931,846.13	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

885

640

72.32

Proposed Accomplishments

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

Total



of Linear feet of Public Improvement 4575

of public facilities 9

LMI%:	66.06
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fayette, County of	Local Government	\$ 931,846.13

Location Description:

Construction will take place in Fayette County at W. Northline Street and Fire Hydrant, N. Main Street and Fire Hydrant and W. Colorado and Fire Hydrant.

Activity Description:

Fayette County shall install water distribution lines, bore and case, gate valves, hydrants, utility relocation and reconnections and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/19/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 7,606,409.00	\$ 7,606,409.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 7,606,409.00	\$ 7,606,409.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 7,606,409.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

11550

Low

Mod

6050

Low/Mod%

52.38

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Total



of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 20900

LMI%:	53.64
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	\$ 7,606,409.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Dickinson at the Tributary to Gum Bayou Widening and Nicholstone Drainage Improvements

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson shall increase conveyance and storage capacity, excavate a new channel crosssection, replace storm sewer culverts, and complete associated appurtenances for Tributary to Gum Bayou. Subrecipient shall provide improved surface transportation and roadside drainage by clearing roadside ditches, installing culverts with associated pavement repair, and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

11/26/2019

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 175,194.00	\$ 175,194.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 175,194.00	\$ 175,194.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 175,194.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

7440

Low

Mod

4305

Low/Mod%

57.86

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

1200

LMI%:

46.35



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper	Unknown	\$ 175,194.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Jasper at Sandy Creek.

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/27/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,934,542.45	\$ 3,934,542.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 3,934,542.45</u>	<u>\$ 3,934,542.45</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,934,542.45	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2453		1927	78.56

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	20294
# of public facilities	71



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pinehurst	Unknown	\$ 3,934,542.45

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pinehurst at City Wastewater Treatment Plant, Site #1 West Park Avenue, Site #2 Pin Oak Drive, Site #3 Pin Oak Circle, Site #4 30th Street, Site #5 Lancelot Street, Site #6 Camelot Street, Site #7 Old Castle Lane, Site #8 King Arthur Court, Site #9 East Martin Street, Site #10 South of Bayou Bend Drive, Site #11 Bayou Bend Drive, Site #12 South of Somerset Street, Site #13 Somerset Street, Site #14 Enchanted Oaks Street, Site #15 Dal Sasso Drive, Site #16 MacArthur Drive, Site #17 East Harding Circle, Site #18 Elma Ave., Site #19 Between Elma Ave. and East Harding Circle, Site #20 33rd Street, Site #21 Redbird Street, Site #22 Camelot Street, Site #23 Camelot Street, Site #24 King Arthur Court, Site #25 East Martin Street and Project Wide Manhole Rehabilitation - 3461 Nightingale Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Pinehurst shall replace blowers and valves and relocate the electrical controls at the wastewater treatment plant, remove and replace existing manholes, install new manholes, replace sewer collection lines, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document Pinehurst Survey Summary.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI
Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
 Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
 0006

Projected Start Date:
 01/27/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
 04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,958,753.91	\$ 2,958,753.91
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,958,753.91	\$ 2,958,753.91
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,958,753.91	

Benefit Report Type:
 Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2453		1927	78.56
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	42091			

LMI%:	38.72
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pinehurst	Unknown	\$ 2,958,753.91

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pinehurst at Site #1 Redbird Street, Site #2 Whippoorwill Street, Site #3 41st Street, Site #4 Peacock Street, Site #5 34th Street, Site #6 Pheasant Street, Site #7 34th Street, Site #8 33rd Street, Site #9 Somerset Street, Site #10 Shadow Wood Lane, Site #11 34th Street, Site #12 Enchanted Oaks Street, Site #13 Unnamed Street, Site #14 Concord Street, Site #15 Lexington Street, Site #16 Cardinal Street, Site #17 40th Street, Site #18 Sparrow Street, Site #19 Starling Street, Site #20 Swallow Street, Site #21 Redbird Street, Site #22 35th Street, Site #23 Warbler Street, Site #24 Raven Street, Site #25 Harding Circle, Site #26 33rd Street, Site #27 Elma Avenue, Site #28 Worley Lane, Site #29 Pheasant Street, Site #30 30th Street, Site #31 30th Street, Site #32 29th Street, Site #33 Bayou Bend Drive, Site #34 W. Park Avenue and Site #35 Lark Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Pinehurst shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road; strip several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/25/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,000,629.00	\$ 1,000,629.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,000,629.00	\$ 1,000,629.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,000,629.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

265

Low

Mod

163

Low/Mod%

61.51

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Total



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 8960

LMI%:	54.07
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CITY OF BROOKSIDE	Local Government	\$ 1,000,629.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Brookside at Woody Drive, Isla Street, Lila Street, and Ella Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Brookside shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI
Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
12/27/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 850,792.59	\$ 850,792.59
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 850,792.59	\$ 850,792.59
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 850,792.59	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	345		192	55.65
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	6613			

LMI%:	57.24
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Groves	Unknown	\$ 850,792.59

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Groves at Pearl Street, Dave Street, East Drive, Curt Drive and Orange Acres.

Activity Description:

The City of Groves shall rework existing base, add additional flexible base, install two-course surface treatment, adjust water valve boxes and manhole tops, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/27/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 251,083.00	\$ 251,083.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 251,083.00	\$ 251,083.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 251,083.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

689

Low

Mod

409

Low/Mod%

59.36

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Total



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

of public facilities 2

LMI%:	17.45
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Woodloch	Local Government	\$ 251,083.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Woodloch at City Wastewater Treatment Plant and Lift Station.

Activity Description:

The Town of Woodloch shall raise the top of the wet well and controls for the treatment plant, install a new bar screen at the headworks, install a new standby generator, rehabilitate and repair on-site lift station, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/08/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 458,761.95	\$ 458,761.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 458,761.95</u>	<u>\$ 458,761.95</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 458,761.95	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7325		3990	54.47

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	4763



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hitchcock	Unknown	\$ 458,761.95

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Hitchcock at 2nd Street/redfish Drive Drainage Area and Hacker and Caldwell Outfall.

Activity Description:

The City of Hitchcock shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/08/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,005,282.05	\$ 1,005,282.05
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,005,282.05	\$ 1,005,282.05
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,005,282.05	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7325		3990	54.47

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	7462

LMI%:	39.77
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hitchcock	Unknown	\$ 1,005,282.05

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Hitchcock at Schiro Road, Second Street, Blimp Base Blvd., Avenue D, Speaker Street, Alley between Speaker and Backstrom, Avenue E and 5th Street, 10' utility eastment between Mimosa Dr. & Sycamore Dr, 10' utility eastment between Sycamore Dr. & Cedar Dr, 10' utility eastment between Cedar Dr. and Maple Dr, 10' utility eastment 265' south of Neville Rd. and 10' utility eastment 110' south of Oak Dr.

Activity Description:

The City of Hitchcock shall install sewer lines, rehabilitate existing brick manholes, replace pavement, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/08/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 193,186.00	\$ 193,186.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 193,186.00	\$ 193,186.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 193,186.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

21

16

76.19

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Total



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

1676

LMI%:	61.62
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liverpool, city of	Local Government	\$ 193,186.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Liverpool at Avenue H.

Activity Description:

The City of Liverpool shall reconstruct and pave road, regrade and slope shoulders, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/13/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 599,008.00	\$ 599,008.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 599,008.00	\$ 599,008.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 599,008.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
950		825	86.84

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

10975



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Holiday Lake, Town of	Local Government	\$ 599,008.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Holiday Lakes at Casey Lane, Aniak Drive and Duffy Lane.

Activity Description:

The Town of Holiday Lakes shall install drainage pipes, regrade drainage ditches, restore street pavement, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 299,736.00	\$ 299,736.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 299,736.00	\$ 299,736.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 299,736.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

50

Low

Mod

42

Low/Mod%

84.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

2

LMI%:	72.41
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rosenberg	Local Government	\$ 299,736.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Rosenberg at Lift Station No. 9 - 2311 Ave B and Lift Station No. 10 - 1911 Ave A.

Activity Description:

The City of Rosenberg shall provide improvements to Lift Stations No. 9 and No. 10, which will include the installation of elevated platforms to house new electrical controls and components and the completion of associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/20/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 202,925.65	\$ 202,925.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 202,925.65	\$ 202,925.65
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 202,925.65	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

67

Low

Mod

41

Low/Mod%

61.19

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

3213

LMI%:

28.75



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
China	Unknown	\$ 202,925.65

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of China at Dallas Street - Site #1 and Site #2, Avenue A and Avenue E.

Activity Description:

The City of China shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, re-work base material, add additional flexible base, adjust water valve boxes and manhole tops, install surface treatment and striping of several streets, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 193,271.00	\$ 193,271.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 193,271.00	\$ 193,271.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 193,271.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

12025

Low

Mod

8080

Low/Mod%

67.19

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

63.24



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Freeport	Local Government	\$ 193,271.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Freeport at City's Main Wastewater Treatment Plant - 931 East Floodgate Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Freeport shall remove and demolish the existing Parkson Helisieve screen, install and set a new screen, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/27/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,688,403.00	\$ 3,688,403.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 3,688,403.00	\$ 3,688,403.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,688,403.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1795

Low

Mod

970

Low/Mod%

54.04

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Total



of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 23086

LMI%:	42.93
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fulton	Unknown	\$ 3,688,403.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Fulton at Chaparral Street, Mesquite Street, Myrtle Street, Lone Star Road, Prairie Road, Sandra Lane/Sandra Drive, Dehausa Street, and Railroad ROW.

Activity Description:

The Town of Fulton shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install area inlets/outfalls, grade ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/13/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,072,187.00	\$ 1,072,187.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,072,187.00	\$ 1,072,187.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,072,187.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1795

Low

Mod

970

Low/Mod%

54.04

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1

of Section 3 Labor Hours

1

of Total Labor Hours

1



of Linear feet of Public Improvement

13924

LMI%:	54.04
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fulton	Unknown	\$ 1,072,187.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place at the City of Fulton at Chaparral Street, Cactus Street, Laurel Street, Mesquite Street, Myrtle Street, and 9th-12th Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Fulton shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling and cement treating existing base, applying asphalt, with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and complete all associated appurtenances.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 6,058,692.00	\$ 6,058,692.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 6,058,692.00	\$ 6,058,692.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 6,058,692.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1071

Low

Mod

739

Low/Mod%

69.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria, City of (INC)	Local Government	\$ 6,058,692.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Victoria at Flood Gate 1 - 4 and Pump Station 1 - 3.

Activity Description:

The City of Victoria shall replace flood gates; construct stormwater pumping stations with generators, pump station force main, storm sewer main, and pump station discharge; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document VictoriaSurvey.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

09/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 886,967.00	\$ 886,967.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 886,967.00	\$ 886,967.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 886,967.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
2447		1272	51.98

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

33525

LMI%:	42.04
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio, Town of	Local Government	\$ 886,967.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Refugio at Bayou Street, Oak Street, Mesquite Street, S. Bayou Street, Power Street, Second Street, Third Street, Swift Street, W. Ward Street, E. Commons Street, W. Vance Street, W. Houston Street, E. West Street/W. West Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Refugio shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches, replace damaged water and sewer lines, install associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

09/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,498,315.00	\$ 1,498,315.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,498,315.00	\$ 1,498,315.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,498,315.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2447		1272	51.98

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	33525

LMI%:	42.04
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio, Town of	Local Government	\$ 1,498,315.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Refugio at Bayou Street, Oak Street, Mesquite Street, S. Bayou Street, Power Street, Second Street, Third Street, Swift Street, W. Ward Street, E. Commons Street, W. Vance Street, W. Houston Street, E. West Street/W. West Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Refugio shall remove and replace damaged sanitary sewer lines, damaged clean-outs, and damaged manholes and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

09/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,494,787.00	\$ 4,494,787.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,494,787.00	\$ 4,494,787.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,494,787.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
2447		1272	51.98

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
33525

LMI%:	42.04
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio, Town of	Local Government	\$ 4,494,787.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Refugio at Bayou Street, Oak Street, Mesquite Street, S. Bayou Street, Power Street, Second Street, Third Street, Swift Street, W. Ward Street, E. Commons Street, W. Vance Street, W. Houston Street and E. West Street/W. West Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Refugio shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Projected End Date:

09/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,539,043.00	\$ 1,539,043.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,539,043.00	\$ 1,539,043.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,539,043.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2447

Low

Mod

1272

Low/Mod%

51.98

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

33525

LMI%:

42.04



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio, Town of	Local Government	\$ 1,539,043.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Refugio at Bayou Street, Oak Street, Mesquite Street, S. Bayou Street, Power Street, Second Street, Third Street, Swift Street, W. Ward Street, E. Commons Street, W. Vance Street, W. Houston Street, E. West Street/W. West Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Refugio shall replace damaged water lines, connections, and fittings as required and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 12,931.24	\$ 12,931.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 12,931.24</u>	<u>\$ 12,931.24</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 12,931.24	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Total



of Elevated Structures

of Non-business Organizations benefitting

of public facilities

LMI%:	40.04
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Alvin, City of	Local Government	\$ 12,931.24

Location Description:

Construction was cancelled.

Activity Description:

During the course of the project, rising costs and material shortages restricted the City of Alvin's ability to carry out the project scope outlined by the initial contract. The city has decided that the project is therefore unable to be completed and the remaining funds have been reallocated into the city's sewer facilities project.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 692,915.43	\$ 692,915.43
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 692,915.43	\$ 692,915.43
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 692,915.43	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

25165

Low

Mod

15030

Low/Mod%

59.73

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

40.04



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Alvin, City of	Local Government	\$ 692,915.43

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Alvin at Wastewater Treatment Plant - 4328 County Rd. 160 Alvin, TX.

Activity Description:

The City of Alvin shall install a generator and concrete foundation and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 307,380.33	\$ 307,380.33
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 307,380.33	\$ 307,380.33
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 307,380.33	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

25165

Low

Mod

15030

Low/Mod%

59.73

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Total



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

of public facilities 1

LMI%:	40.04
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Alvin, City of	Local Government	\$ 307,380.33

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Alvin at Water Well #8 - 380 Willis Street, Alvin, TX.

Activity Description:

The City of Alvin shall install generators and concrete foundations and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 159,795.00	\$ 159,795.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 159,795.00	\$ 159,795.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 159,795.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3975		2450	61.64

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	715
# of public facilities	5



LMI%:	47.14
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
West Columbia	Unknown	\$ 159,795.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of West Columbia at Lee Street - Mattson St. to 11th St and Humble Drive and Manhole Replacement Improvements - Lee Street.

Activity Description:

The City of West Columbia shall replace and install storm sewer pipe and sewer manholes and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/04/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,037,724.00	\$ 1,828,698.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,037,724.00	\$ 1,828,698.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,037,724.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

710

423

59.58

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

55932

LMI%:

41.87



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Waller County	Unknown	\$ 4,037,724.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Waller County at Diemer Road and Laneview Road.

Activity Description:

Waller County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located area-wide and shall complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall also reroute a section of Diemer Road with use of acquisition, excavation, road base, and asphalt and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/20/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,345,795.76	\$ 1,345,795.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,345,795.76</u>	<u>\$ 1,345,795.76</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,345,795.76	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2240		1265	56.47

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	56875



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CALHOUN COUNTY	Local Government	\$ 1,345,795.76

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Calhoun County at the Alamo Beach Drainage Area 1 - 7.

Activity Description:

Calhoun County shall install storm sewer outfalls, culverts, and end treatments, excavate ditches, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/20/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,139,677.85	\$ 2,139,677.85
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,139,677.85</u>	<u>\$ 2,139,677.85</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,139,677.85	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	6895		3530	51.20

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	2



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CALHOUN COUNTY	Local Government	\$ 2,139,677.85

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Calhoun County at the Magnolia Beach Fire Station and Little Chocolate Bay Park.

Activity Description:

Calhoun County shall demolish and dispose of the existing Magnolia Beach Fire Station, construct a new fire station and new ADA-compliant parking lot, install a generator, and complete associated appurtenances. And furnish and install covered picnic areas, new parking facilities, playground equipment, lighted ADA-compliant walking paths, a drinking fountain, landscaping and trees, and a road bridge and pedestrian bridge; rebuild a fishing pier; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-066-C192_Robstown

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 100,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 100,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 100,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

11515

Low

Mod

6645

Low/Mod%

57.71

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Total



of Elevated Structures

of Non-business Organizations benefitting

of public facilities 1

LMI%:	55.64
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Robstown, City of	Local Government	\$ 100,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Robstown at the Police Department.

Activity Description:

The City of Robstown shall install one (1) generator and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 720,132.00	\$ 720,132.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 720,132.00</u>	<u>\$ 720,132.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 720,132.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

265

139

52.45

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Total



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

18762

LMI%:	24.41
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bayside	Unknown	\$ 720,132.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Bayside at Division Street, West First Street, Spoonbill Dr., Third Street, East First Street, First St., Third St., Second St. from Spoonbill Dr. to Mitchel Dr., and Second St. from Mitchell Dr. to Park St.

Activity Description:

The Town of Bayside shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by excavating; applying 4-inch limestone base, geogrid textile subgrade, and two-course asphalt surface; conducting incidental repairs to roadside ditches and culverts located city-wide; and completing all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,754,733.52	\$ 1,754,733.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,754,733.52	\$ 1,754,733.52
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,754,733.52	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
1292		694	53.72

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

11980

LMI%:	27.6
--------------	------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Lumberton	Unknown	\$ 1,754,733.52

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Lumberton at Kent Street, Green Branch, Horn Road, Dan Road and Carolina Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Lumberton shall line the drainage ditch with concrete, reconstruct a detention pond levee, regrade the ditch to the original cross section along 3,800 linear feet of the detention pond, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/18/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

10/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,246,217.00	\$ 1,246,217.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,246,217.00	\$ 1,246,217.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,246,217.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1396		826	59.17

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	18200

LMI%:	40.56
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Woodsboro, City of	Local Government	\$ 1,246,217.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Woodsboro at Third Street (Ashby-Pugh), Fifth Street, Terminal Street, Third Street (Johnson-1360), Johnson Street, Arno Street, Driscoll Street, Davis Street, Julia Street and Magnolia Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Woodsboro shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, installing new road base material, installing geogrid textile, and applying 1.5" HMAc pavement on several streets with associated ditch cleaning/regrading and incidental repairs to water and sewer lines and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,176,194.83	\$ 2,176,194.83
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,176,194.83</u>	<u>\$ 2,176,194.83</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,176,194.83	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

745

465

62.42

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

Total



of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 14900

LMI%:	73.08
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Lavaca	Unknown	\$ 2,176,194.83

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Lavaca at East Chestnut Street, South Street, Benavides Street, Ann Street, Center Street, MLK Drive, West Alice Wilkens Street, Trinity Street, Nueces Street, San Antonio Street, Benavides Street, Ann Street, Center Street, MLK Drive, Lavaca Street, Juanita Street, Trinity Street, and Mulberry Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Lavaca shall install reinforced concrete pipe, box culverts, inlets, junction boxes, outfall structures, curbs, utility relocation, and drainage ditch improvements and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,938,095.17	\$ 2,938,095.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,938,095.17</u>	<u>\$ 2,938,095.17</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,938,095.17	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

745

465

62.42

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

Total



of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

14180

LMI%:

73.08

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Lavaca	Unknown	\$ 2,938,095.17

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Lavaca at East Chestnut Street, South Street, Benavides Street, Ann Street, Center Street, MLK Drive, West Alice Wilkens Street, Trinity Street, Nueces Street, San Antonio Street, Benavides Street, Ann Street, Center Street, MLK Drive, Lavaca Street, Juanita Street, Trinity Street, and Mulberry Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Lavaca shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and installing driveways and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/27/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 200,859.00	\$ 200,859.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 200,859.00	\$ 200,859.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 200,859.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
105		74	70.48

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

5625



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jones Creek, Village of	Local Government	\$ 200,859.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Village of Jones Creek at Stephen F. Austin Road and Frontier Lane.

Activity Description:

The Village of Jones Creek shall remove and replace deteriorated and/or undersized culverts, clean/regrade ditches, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/15/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 103,492.00	\$ 103,492.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 103,492.00	\$ 103,492.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 103,492.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2330

Low

Mod

1505

Low/Mod%

64.59

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

41.71



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Kirbyville	Unknown	\$ 103,492.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Kirbyville at City Wastewater Treatment Plant - 304 S. Smith Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Kirbyville shall abandon the damaged main trunk line and the wet well; install new sewer main and manholes, manifold connections to sludge drying beds, and one sludge drying bed filter media; conduct pavement repairs; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

02/18/2020

Projected End Date:

07/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 954,306.00	\$ 954,306.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 954,306.00	\$ 954,306.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 954,306.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
4195		2055	48.99

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

6000

LMI%:	41.57
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Missouri City	Local Government	\$ 954,306.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Missouri City at Cangelosi Ditch.

Activity Description:

The City of Missouri City shall widen the existing Cangelosi Ditch by extending it approximately 6,000 linear feet, widen the channel bottom width, raise the banks, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,039,235.00	\$ 2,039,235.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,039,235.00	\$ 2,039,235.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,039,235.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1870

Low

Mod

1190

Low/Mod%

63.64

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

of Section 3 Labor Hours



of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 16349

LMI%:	45.78
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
San Patricio County	Unknown	\$ 2,039,235.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in San Patricio County at Rancho Chico Site 1 5th St, Rancho Chico Site 2 Gonzalez St, Rancho Chico Site 3 Mary's St., Rancho Chico Site 4 Naranjo St., Rancho Chico Site 5 Villarreal St., Rancho Chico Site 6 Antonia St, Rancho Chico Site 7 Ricardo Ave, Rancho Chico Site 8 Esperanza St., Rancho Chico Site 9 Railroad Ave, Taft SW Site 1 Wilburn St., Taft SW Bravo St. Site 2 , Taft SW Site 3 Bravo St., Taft SW Dolores St. Site 4, Taft SW Dolores St. Site 5, Taft SW Walnut St. Site 6, Taft SW Pecan St. Site 7, Taft SW Peach St. Site 8 and Taft SW Rubio St. Site 9.

Activity Description:

San Patricio County shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

02/20/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 603,153.00	\$ 603,153.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 603,153.00	\$ 603,153.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 603,153.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

95

Low

Mod

68

Low/Mod%

71.58

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

2816

LMI%:

30.79



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Richwood, City of	Local Government	\$ 603,153.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Richwood at Easement off Briar Creek Dr. - 500 LF Southeast of Magnolia Ln. to manhole 135 LF Northwest, Easement Parallel to Briar Creek Dr. - End point of Site 1 to the manhole off Oyster Creek Dr., Quail Run Dr. - Oyster Creek Dr. to manhole 525 LF East, Easement off Quail Run Dr. - End point of Site 3 to 132 LF South, Easement parallel to Quail Run Dr. - Ending point of Site 4 to 275 LF East, Cypress Ct. - Cypress Dr. to 337 LF North and Cypress Ct. - Sycamore Dr. to 490 LF South.

Activity Description:

The City of Richwood shall replace sewer lines by pipe-bursting, manholes, and reconnections and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

02/26/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,651,067.00	\$ 1,651,067.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,651,067.00	\$ 1,651,067.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,651,067.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1081

Low

Mod

674

Low/Mod%

62.35

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

9777

LMI%:

51.91



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton	Local Government	\$ 1,651,067.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Wharton at SH 60, Armstrong Street, FM 102, SH 60, FM 102, N. Walnut Street, N. Bell Street and Speed Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Wharton shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 473,136.00	\$ 473,136.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 473,136.00	\$ 473,136.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 473,136.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

1925

1365

70.91

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

Total



of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 5758

LMI%:	44.36
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Patton Village, City of	Local Government	\$ 473,136.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Patton Village at 1st Street, Twin Oaks Road, Nomie, Poole Street, and Smith Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Patton Village shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,211,686.00	\$ 2,211,686.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,211,686.00	\$ 2,211,686.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,211,686.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

108

Low

Mod

69

Low/Mod%

63.89

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

2600

LMI%:

81.55



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas City	Unknown	\$ 2,211,686.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Texas City at the Texas Avenue Drainage Improvements.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City shall install storm sewer culverts, sidewalks, a wheel chair ramp, and two large storm manholes; make associated pavement repairs; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,078,292.65	\$ 2,078,292.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,078,292.65	\$ 2,078,292.65
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,078,292.65	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3516		1858	52.84

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	10000
# of public facilities	1



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Neches	Unknown	\$ 2,078,292.65

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Neches at Water Tower #2 - 2310 Magnolia Port Neches, Texas, Easement along DD#7 Drainage Channel - DD#7 - Easement North of Twin City Hwy and Little Abbeyville - Georgia Avenue and Mockingbird Lane to Alabama Avenue and Hogaboom Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Neches shall demolish and remove the existing 250,000-gal water tower; install a new 300,000-gal elevated water tower with mixing system, piping, and electrical components and complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall replace existing water lines and install 10" water lines by open cut, construct 600 LF of 10" water line by boring, connect new water lines to existing lines, install gate valves and fire hydrants and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document Port Neches Survey Summary.pdf



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,956,296.00	\$ 1,956,296.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,956,296.00	\$ 1,956,296.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,956,296.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

453

Low

Mod

290

Low/Mod%

64.02

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Total



of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 8065

LMI%:	14.94
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Ingleside	Local Government	\$ 1,956,296.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Ingleside at Humble Street Earth Ditch Regrading, Amarillo Street Earth Ditch Regrading, Waco Street Earth Ditch Regrading, San Antonio Ave. Underground Drainage Improvements, Waco Street Underground Drainage Improvements, Mustang Drive Underground Drainage Improvement, 215 West of San Angelo Ave. & Mustang Drive Underground Drainage Improvements, 165 LF West of San Angelo Ave. in City ROW Concrete Lined Channel, 165 LF West of San Angelo Ave. in City ROW Concrete Lined Channel, and San Angelo Ave. in City ROW Concrete lined Channel.

Activity Description:

The City of Ingleside shall re-grade drainage ditches, concrete line earthen channels and redirect drainage flow to a new outfall location south of the project area. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 103,259.37	\$ 103,259.37
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 103,259.37</u>	<u>\$ 103,259.37</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 103,259.37	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	66		52	78.79

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1290

LMI%:	70.65
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Tyler County	Unknown	\$ 103,259.37

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Tyler County along W. Live Oak Street, along S. Reid Street and Along Johnson Street.

Activity Description:

Tyler County shall rehabilitate sanitary sewer line and manholes, replace manholes, reconnect sewer service taps, remove and replace sewer main line cleanout, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 249,596.55	\$ 249,596.55
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 249,596.55</u>	<u>\$ 249,596.55</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 249,596.55	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

66

Low

Mod

57

Low/Mod%

86.36

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

5600

LMI%:

25.67



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Tyler County	Unknown	\$ 249,596.55

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Tyler County at 16th Street, 17th Street, 19th Street and Lakeview Circle.

Activity Description:

Tyler County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, subgrade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 214,753.43	\$ 214,753.43
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 214,753.43</u>	<u>\$ 214,753.43</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 214,753.43	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1480

Low

Mod

945

Low/Mod%

63.85

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

41600

LMI%:

55.33



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Tyler County	Unknown	\$ 214,753.43

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Tyler County at FM 256.

Activity Description:

Tyler County shall construct an interconnecting water main and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,325,172.50	\$ 2,325,172.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,325,172.50	\$ 2,325,172.50
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,325,172.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1906

Low

Mod

983

Low/Mod%

51.57

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

35.82



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Sour Lake	Unknown	\$ 2,325,172.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Sour Lake at City Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

The City of Sour Lake shall construct a 3.5-million-gallon earthen wet-weather flow-storage basin with concrete lining; install a floating aerator; construct a bypass return pump station; replace piping; construct an electrical and control system, security fencing, and access driveway; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 6,156,435.00	\$ 6,156,435.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 6,156,435.00	\$ 6,156,435.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 6,156,435.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

5565

Low

Mod

3627

Low/Mod%

65.18

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

10450

LMI%:

46.38



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rockport	Local Government	\$ 6,156,435.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Rockport at Market Street, Hackberry Street, Sabinal Street, Ann Street, Orleans Street, Laurel Street and Magnolia Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Rockport shall replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches, manholes, and junction boxes with associated pavement repair; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 385,067.00	\$ 385,067.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 385,067.00	\$ 385,067.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 385,067.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
11515		6645	57.71

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of public facilities

Total

1



LMI%:	55.64
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nueces County	Unknown	\$ 385,067.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Nueces County at Nueces County Emergency Notification Marquee Robstown, Texas.

Activity Description:

Nueces County shall replace and install a new emergency notification marquee sign designed to withstand strong winds and heavy rains and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,260,488.59	\$ 4,260,488.59
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 4,260,488.59</u>	<u>\$ 4,260,488.59</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,260,488.59	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

47895

Low

Mod

26035

Low/Mod%

54.36

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

of Section 3 Labor Hours



of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 26111

LMI%:	49.49
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nueces County	Unknown	\$ 4,260,488.59

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Nueces County at County Road 67, County Road 69, Bauer Project and County Road 77 all in Robstown, Texas.

Activity Description:

Nueces County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCounty_ACQ

Activity Title: Acquisition General

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,582,281.05	\$ 3,582,281.05
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 3,582,281.05</u>	<u>\$ 3,582,281.05</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,582,281.05	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	19		19	100.00
# of Households	19		19	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	19
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	19
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of buildings (non-residential)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	\$ 3,582,281.05

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County. Zip Codes 77053, 77083, 77099, 77406, 77407, 77417, 77423, 77435, 77441, 77444, 77450, 77451, 77459, 77461, 77464, 77469, 77471, 77476, 77477, 77478, 77479, 77481, 77485, 77487, 77489, 77494, 77498, 77545, 77583 and 77584.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide an acquisition program for non-residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to non-residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 13,740,994.95	\$ 13,740,994.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 13,740,994.95</u>	<u>\$ 13,740,994.95</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 13,740,994.95	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

18680

Low

Mod

8800

Low/Mod%

47.11

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

29375



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	\$ 13,740,994.95

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Fort Bend County at Big Creek Expansion.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County shall widen and deepen the existing Big Creek watershed channel. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/07/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,596,139.00	\$ 1,596,139.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,596,139.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,596,139.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,596,139.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	394		228	57.87

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	34460

LMI%:	46.37
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
San Jacinto County	Unknown	\$ 1,596,139.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in San Jacinto County at Butch Arthur Road, Ellis Lovett Road and Jenette Road.

Activity Description:

San Jacinto County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by scarifying and reshaping roadway, adding lime treatment to existing base, and installing HMAC/two-course chip seal surface; replace and install culverts; replace driveway culverts; clean and reshape ditches; install improvements at low water crossing; conduct erosion and sediment control; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/01/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,295,886.24	\$ 1,295,886.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,295,886.24</u>	<u>\$ 1,295,886.24</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,295,886.24	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

544

354

65.07

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

Total



of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

7101

LMI%:	33.06
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	\$ 1,295,886.24

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Victoria County at McFaddin Street, Commerce Street (FM 616), Drainage Ditch 75 LF NE of US 87 Between US 87 and Old Port Lavaca Rd, Preston Street, and Culvert 1: Ninemile Creek.

Activity Description:

Victoria County shall clean, elevate, and excavate drainage ditches; install storm sewer pipe; replace culverts, with incidental street improvements; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/01/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,800,801.52	\$ 1,800,801.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,800,801.52</u>	<u>\$ 1,800,801.52</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,800,801.52	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

117

Low

Mod

69

Low/Mod%

58.97

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

57325

LMI%:

33.42



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	\$ 1,800,801.52

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Victoria County at Nursery Road, Minatre Road, Hiller Road, Gin Road, Leita Road 1, Leita Road 2, and Midway Road.

Activity Description:

Victoria County shall rehabilitate and increase road elevation of existing road with flexbase, cement treatment, prime, and seal coat;remove and replace cross-culverts;and complete associated appurtenances. And shall increase road elevations, rebuild with a crown, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,822,272.00	\$ 4,822,272.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,822,272.00	\$ 4,822,272.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,822,272.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1453		823	56.64

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	93270

LMI%:	43.65
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty, County of	Local Government	\$ 4,822,272.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Liberty County at CR 401, CR 2071, CR 2174, CR 2050, CR 2850, CR 2132, CR 373, CR 3731, CR 3709, CR 3737, CR 3732, CR 3707, CR 4801, CR 4882 N, CR 4882 S, CR 487, CR 4876 and CR 2176.

Activity Description:

Liberty County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/30/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 283,664.00	\$ 283,664.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 283,664.00	\$ 283,664.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 283,664.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1165

Low

Mod

730

Low/Mod%

62.66

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Total



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 5300

LMI%:	44.81
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
TAFT, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 283,664.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Taft at 1st Street, 2nd Street, 3rd Street and Walnut Street. Concrete gutter to be installed at 3rd and Walnut Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Taft shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide, install a concrete gutter, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 29,327,197.77	\$ 29,327,197.77
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 29,327,197.77</u>	<u>\$ 29,327,197.77</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 29,327,197.77	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

7058

3732

52.88

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

Total



of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 114908

LMI%:	33.48
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas, County Of	Local Government	\$ 29,327,197.77

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Aransas County at E. Linden Street, FM 2165 (Pearl St.) Culvert, Maple Street, Ruby Allen Ditch, Traylor Ditch (Traylor Ave.), Traylor Ruby Allen Ditch Interconnect, A-1 Hill Road, Sawyer Lane, Jocelyn Road, Murphy Road, Armstrong Road, Smith Road, Johnson Road, Holden Road, Kirby Road, FM 1069 Culvert #1-5, Mack Road, S. Walker Road, Lee Road #1, Lee Road #2, Shaver Road, Mohawk Avenue, Rodeo Drive, Arena Road, Longoria Road, Rabbit Run Road, Adolfo Road Channel, Banty Lane, Jacoby Lane, and Railroad Culvert.

Activity Description:

Aransas County shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 17,299,840.01	\$ 17,299,840.01
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 17,299,840.01</u>	<u>\$ 17,299,840.01</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 17,299,840.01	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2472

Low

Mod

1362

Low/Mod%

55.10

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

Total



of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

92510

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas, County Of	Local Government	\$ 17,299,840.01

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Aransas County at Copano Heights, Northview Drive, Forest Oak Lane, Palmetto Point Road, Holiday Beach Boulevard, Northwest Drive, Northside Drive, Hillcrest Drive, Mesquite Tree Drive, Southview Drive, Sherwood Drive, Charles Loop West, St. Charles Loop South, St. Charles Loop East, Rattle Snake Point Road/Lido Road, Four way stop, Outfall Channel #2, and Loop 1781.
 Census Tract(s) 9501.00 Block Groups 1 & 3 identified for beneficiary data in Holiday Beach Drainage & Streets and Loop 1781 Drainage & Streets.

Activity Description:

Aransas County shall construct roadway base, subgrade prep, and asphalt pavement; install side drainpipe and embankment; conduct drainage excavation and pipe removal; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	
	Aransas County Survey Summary.pdf



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/26/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,610,294.00	\$ 1,610,294.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,610,294.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,610,294.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,610,294.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	179		121	67.60

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	26700

LMI%:	28.7
--------------	------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Newton County	Local Government	\$ 1,610,294.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Newton County at Precinct 1 County Road 3016, Precinct 2 County Road 1022, Precinct 3 County Road 2001 and Precinct 4 County Road 4128 and County Road 4129.

Activity Description:

Newton County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface by regrading, scarifying, and reshaping roadway sections; placing stabilization material, two-course surface treatment, and hot mix asphalt pavement; installing oil sand; regrading roadside ditches, removing and replacing driveway culverts; and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee
Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Number:
 0006

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
 03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
 08/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 718,806.38	\$ 718,806.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 718,806.38	\$ 718,806.38
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 718,806.38	

Benefit Report Type:
 Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	110		57	51.82
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Elevated Structures				
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	4900			

LMI%: 0



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	\$ 718,806.38

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Silsbee at Rainbow Circle, Lee Miller Road, Sunset Blvd. and Twilight Blvd.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee shall increase the flow capacity of existing channels by excavating, clearing, and grubbing; installing concrete linings, structural rock backfill, cement stabilized sand, and hydromulch, with associated street and culvert improvements; and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

04/09/2020

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,447,527.00	\$ 1,447,527.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,447,527.00	\$ 1,447,527.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,447,527.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

4000

Low

Mod

2645

Low/Mod%

66.13

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

7617

LMI%:

46.01



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
La Marque, City of	Local Government	\$ 1,447,527.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of La Marque at Site 1 Cedar Dr, Site 2 Westward Ave. (West side), Site 3 Westward Ave. (East side), Site 4 Melody Dr. (North), Site 5 Melody Dr. (South), Site 6 Easement (East & South) off Westward Ave., Site 7 Easement (South & East) off Magnolia Dr., Site 8 Easement (South) off Houston Dr., Site 9 Lamar Dr./ Fannin St., Site 10 Easement (South) off Fannin and Site 11 - 16.

Activity Description:

The City of LaMarque shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland
Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
 0006

Projected Start Date:
 04/26/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
 05/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,357,154.00	\$ 2,357,154.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,357,154.00	\$ 2,357,154.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,357,154.00	

Benefit Report Type:
 Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3175		1480	46.61
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Elevated Structures				
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	20011			
LMI%:				45.68



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
PEARLAND, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 2,357,154.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pearland at Garden Road, O'Day Road, Scott Lane and Woody Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Pearland shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
04/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
07/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,417,998.00	\$ 1,417,998.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,417,998.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,417,998.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,417,998.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	181		101	55.80
Proposed Accomplishments		Total		
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours				
# of Section 3 Labor Hours				



of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 13800

LMI%:	43.89
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 1,417,998.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Wharton County at CR 130 Diversion Channel and Lake Nette Ditch.

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall widen an existing 4,500-foot-long diversion channel, construct a new 8,000 LF diversion channel, improve existing culvert channels, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 101,302.13	\$ 101,302.13
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 101,302.13</u>	<u>\$ 101,302.13</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 101,302.13	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	960		505	52.60

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	44.17
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 101,302.13

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Wharton County at Boling WWTP - 315 Gulf Street.

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall install generators and concrete foundations and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 8,602,014.60	\$ 8,602,014.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 8,602,014.60</u>	<u>\$ 8,602,014.60</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 8,602,014.60	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

235

148

62.98

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

Total



of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 15530

LMI%:	40.49
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas Pass	Local Government	\$ 8,602,014.60

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Aransas Pass at W. Highland TA, W. Deberry Ave., S. Saunders St., W. Greenwood Ave., W. Nelson Ave., W. Wilson Ave., N. McCampbell St., E. Stapp Ave., N. Rife St. and Unnamed Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Aransas Pass shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 316,369.24	\$ 316,369.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 316,369.24</u>	<u>\$ 316,369.24</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 316,369.24	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	44		26	59.09

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2400

LMI%:	41.07
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas Pass	Local Government	\$ 316,369.24

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Aransas Pass at Whering Ln., Wheeler (1) and Wheeler (2).

Activity Description:

The City of Aransas Pass shall install sanitary sewer lines, manholes, and service reconnections and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,083,398.58	\$ 1,083,398.58
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,083,398.58</u>	<u>\$ 1,083,398.58</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,083,398.58	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

89

Low

Mod

60

Low/Mod%

67.42

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

of Section 3 Labor Hours



of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

8600

LMI%:	24.41
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio County	Unknown	\$ 1,083,398.58

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Refugio County at Northside Woodsboro Drainage Ditch on backside of Ashby St. and Chaparral St. and Chaparral St Properties, and Autry Road Culvert.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall install new culverts, regrade ditches, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,917,153.00	\$ 3,917,153.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 3,917,153.00</u>	<u>\$ 3,917,153.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,917,153.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

3435

Low

Mod

1793

Low/Mod%

52.20

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of public facilities

Total

4



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio County	Unknown	\$ 3,917,153.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Refugio County at Mission River Park, Austwell Pier, Bayside Tower and Tivoli Tower.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall make repairs to the Austwell Pier Parking Lot in compliance with ADA standards and shall demolish the Mission River Park Pier. Subrecipient shall repair the existing Bayside communication tower, purchase or upgrade equipment for the building and the tower, and complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall construct one new Tivoli communication tower, including buildings and communications equipment, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,012,195.00	\$ 1,012,195.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,012,195.00	\$ 1,012,195.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,012,195.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	605		320	52.89

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	45.86
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio County	Unknown	\$ 1,012,195.00

Location Description:

Contruction shall take place in Refugio County at the following location. Refugio County WCID #1 Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall replace perimeter fencing; enhance the chlorination system, electrical system, generator, plant lift station, pumps system, headworks, and drying bed; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,527,542.35	\$ 2,527,542.35
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,527,542.35</u>	<u>\$ 2,527,542.35</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,527,542.35	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	309		165	53.40

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	27500

LMI%:	31.19
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio County	Unknown	\$ 2,527,542.35

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Refugio County at Vega Road, Autry Road, Austwell Cemetery Road, Williams Road- Tivoli, Bayside Cemetery Road and Rancho Grande Road.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, installing new compacted base material, installing new geo-grid, and applying asphalt to several streets and roads with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 798,750.00	\$ 798,750.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 798,750.00	\$ 798,750.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 798,750.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	605		320	52.89

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	45.86
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio County	Unknown	\$ 798,750.00

Location Description:

Contruction shall take place in Refugio County at Refugio County WCID #1 Water Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall replace perimeter fencing, the pump building, two pumps, and the chlorination system; provide upgrades to electrical and pump controls; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

04/15/2020

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,785,864.00	\$ 1,785,864.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,785,864.00	\$ 1,785,864.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,785,864.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

200

Low

Mod

126

Low/Mod%

63.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

3620

LMI%:

13.32



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Baytown	Local Government	\$ 1,785,864.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Baytown at Lincoln Cedars Drive, Booker Street/Carver Street, Site 1 Outfall (Southwest), Site 2 South and East Circle Drive, Site 3 Outfall (East) and Site 4 Drainage Ditch (East of East Circle Drive).

Activity Description:

The City of Baytown shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, rehab outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 33,500.00	\$ 33,500.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 33,500.00	\$ 33,500.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 33,500.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

94

94

100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

52.35



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
GREGORY, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 33,500.00

Location Description:

Installation shall take place in the City of Gregory at Orchid Circle Lift Station - Orchid Circle.

Activity Description:

The City of Gregory shall install 2 emergency backup generators and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-115-C366_Austwell_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 218,929.00	\$ 218,929.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 218,929.00	\$ 218,929.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 218,929.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
64		39	60.94

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

16380



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austwell, City of	Local Government	\$ 218,929.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Austwell at Bay Street - From Stevens St. to appx 720 LF south along Bay St., McDowell Street (both sides of the street) - From Stevens St. to Gisler St., Main Street - From Stevens St. to Gisler St., Proctor Street (both sides of the street) - From Mernitz St. to Gisler St., Vandenberg Street (both sides of the street) - From Stevens St. to Gisler St., Mernitz Street (both sides of the street) - From Bay St. to F.M. 239, Austin Street (both sides of the street) - From Bay St. to Proctor St. and Hexter Street - From Bay St. to Luthardt St.

Activity Description:

The Town of Austwell shall conduct ditch improvements, install new culverts, and install safety end treatments with associated pavement repair, and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-115-C366_Austwell_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 32,855.00	\$ 32,855.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 32,855.00	\$ 32,855.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 32,855.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

118

Low

Mod

62

Low/Mod%

52.54

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of public facilities

1

LMI%:

45.86



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austwell, City of	Local Government	\$ 32,855.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Austwell at Community Center - 311 Bay Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Austwell shall install a permanent emergency generator and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-115-C366_Austwell_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

06/01/2020

Projected End Date:

08/31/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 157,954.00	\$ 157,954.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 157,954.00	\$ 157,954.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 157,954.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

118

Low

Mod

62

Low/Mod%

52.54

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

3

LMI%:

45.86



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austwell, City of	Local Government	\$ 157,954.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Austwell at Wastewater Treatment Plant - 814 Main Street, North Lift Station - 510 McDowell Street and South Lift Station - 317 Proctor Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Austwell shall construct a new windstorm rated wastewater treatment equipment building, install permanent emergency generators at two lift stations with intruder resistant fencing, and shall completed all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-115-C366_Austwell_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

06/01/2020

Projected End Date:

08/31/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 181,963.00	\$ 181,963.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 181,963.00	\$ 181,963.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 181,963.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

118

Low

Mod

62

Low/Mod%

52.54

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

45.86



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austwell, City of	Local Government	\$ 181,963.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Austwell at Water Treatment Plant - 601 Main Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Austwell shall construct a new windstorm rated water treatment equipment building, install a permanent emergency generator, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/07/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 406,185.00	\$ 406,185.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 406,185.00	\$ 406,185.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 406,185.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

470

Low

Mod

240

Low/Mod%

51.06

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

2360

LMI%:

41.44



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Plum Grove	Local Government	\$ 406,185.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Plum Grove at FM 1010/Plum Grove Street and CR 351.

Activity Description:

The City of Plum Grove shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface and road base by applying asphalt, chip-seal over a limestone flex base, and replacing all cross-culverts, driveway culverts and intersection culverts, with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located adjacent to street improvements and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 10,917,829.00	\$ 10,917,829.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 10,917,829.00	\$ 10,917,829.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 10,917,829.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	4459		2784	62.44

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1



of Total Labor Hours 1
 # of Elevated Structures
 # of Linear feet of Public Improvement 49070

LMI%:	46.76
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Brazoria County	Local Government	\$ 10,917,829.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Brazoria County at Wild Peach Village Drainage Improvements, Choate and Chigger Roadway and Ditch Improvements, and Hastings Roadway and Ditch Improvements.

Activity Description:

Brazoria County shall perform culvert improvements, roadside ditch regrading, roadway improvements, widen and improve channels, increase capacity of the roadside ditch, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
06/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,883,130.30	\$ 2,883,130.30
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,883,130.30</u>	<u>\$ 2,883,130.30</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,883,130.30	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3374		2606	77.24
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Elevated Structures				
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	59335			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
West Orange	Unknown	\$ 2,883,130.30

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of West Orange at Edgar Brown Dr., MacArthur Dr., South Ave., Linda St., Katherine St., Joyce St., Irene St., Henrietta St., Gloria St., Tanglewood Ave. 1-3, Ester St., Donnell St., Carol St., Broad St., Alder St., Stakes St., Sims St., Holley Ln., Broussard St., Mulberry St., Plum St., Crabtree Ave., Bradford St, Dayton St., Western Ave., Jasper St., Bowie Ave., Milam Ave. and Dowling St.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange shall deepen, widen, and regrade ditches, remove debris and replace culverts, repair driveways and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 476,242.00	\$ 476,242.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 476,242.00	\$ 476,242.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 476,242.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3374		2606	77.24

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	1



LMI%:	52.95
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
West Orange	Unknown	\$ 476,242.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of West Orange at Fire Department Equipment Compound - 2700 Austin Ave.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange shall procure a pumper truck, a rescue boat, air packs and bunker gear and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,360,895.00	\$ 1,360,895.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,360,895.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,360,895.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,360,895.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3374		2606	77.24

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	52.95
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
West Orange	Unknown	\$ 1,360,895.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of West Orange at WWTP.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange shall reconstruct and elevate the wastewater treatment facility to include site fill, concrete paving, a precast concrete building and motor control center, a generator with automatic transfer switch and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,620,034.00	\$ 2,620,034.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,620,034.00	\$ 2,620,034.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,620,034.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3374		2606	77.24

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	29533

LMI%:	52.95
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
West Orange	Unknown	\$ 2,620,034.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of West Orange at South Avenue, Western Avenue, Flint St., Dayton St., Travis St., Burnet St., Smith St., Dowling St., Milam St., Newton St., Alamo Circle, Buffalo St., Mustang St., Longhorn Ave., Westmore Ave., Greenbriar St., South Ave at Adams Bayou and Western Ave at Adams Bayou.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange shall repair and reconstruct driving surfaces by installing new compacted base material, milling, applying asphalt and striping several streets as needed; shall replace metal guard fencing, riprap slope protection, and install terminal anchors to bridges and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

06/15/2020

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,081,198.52	\$ 1,081,198.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,081,198.52	\$ 1,081,198.52
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,081,198.52	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

3200

Low

Mod

1855

Low/Mod%

57.97

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

735

LMI%:

48.32



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 1,081,198.52

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Vidor at Elgie Street, Tiger Creek Crossing and Orange Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/15/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,381,956.00	\$ 3,381,956.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 3,381,956.00	\$ 3,381,956.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,381,956.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3980		2170	54.52

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	3390

LMI%:	43.88
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 3,381,956.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Vidor at North Archie Street, Elgie Street and Alamo Street Bridge.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, subgrade, road base milling, applying asphalt, reconstructing manholes, and striping of several streets and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall also replace and install concrete bridges with slope paving and rip rap and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,488,109.60	\$ 4,488,109.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,488,109.60	\$ 4,488,109.60
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,488,109.60	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1886

Low

Mod

1217

Low/Mod%

64.53

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

2750



LMI%:	36.75
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 4,488,109.60

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jefferson County at Crane Bayou.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County shall increase the capacity of existing ditches and crossings; reconstruct and elevate a bridge; replace culverts; reconstruct existing ditches; add concrete lining; provide fill; complete embankment work; install transfer switches, tanks, two generators, SCADA, and electrical components; construct generator housing; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 352,206.00	\$ 352,206.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 352,206.00	\$ 352,206.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 352,206.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	100		52	52.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2300

LMI%:	32.32
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Matagorda County	Unknown	\$ 352,206.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place Matagorda County in the City of Sargent at Marlin Drive.

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall reclaim and stabilize existing roadway with concrete, limestone base, roadway prime coat, and 2-course seal coat and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 149,805.00	\$ 149,805.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 149,805.00	\$ 149,805.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 149,805.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

84

54

64.29

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Total



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

1415

of public facilities

LMI%:

50.5

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
DANBURY, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 149,805.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Danbury at Alley between Avenue J and Avenue K, Alley between Avenue K and Avenue L, and Novak Road and Alley between Ave C and Ave D.

Activity Description:

The City of Danbury shall rehabilitate sanitary sewer line, replace manholes and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

06/15/2020

Projected End Date:

08/31/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 534,732.00	\$ 534,732.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 534,732.00	\$ 534,732.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 534,732.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

678

Low

Mod

561

Low/Mod%

82.74

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

5664

LMI%:

41.06



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 534,732.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Mont Belvieu at Hwy 147 - North Main St. to Langston Dr.

Activity Description:

The City of Mont Belvieu shall construct a gravity sewer line and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 5,589,506.60	\$ 5,589,506.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 5,589,506.60</u>	<u>\$ 5,589,506.60</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 5,589,506.60	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

8895

4965

55.82

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)



of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 37300

LMI%:

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 5,589,506.60

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Montgomery County at Porter Lane, Jerry Lane, Bobby Lane, Deuster Lane, Alexander Lane, Louise Lane, Porter Heights, Tamina Community, Tamina Community Detention Pond and South Porter.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; create detention ponds, and a lift station with back-up generator for storm water conveyance; and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2020

Projected End Date:

01/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 5,929,847.40	\$ 5,929,847.40
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 5,929,847.40	\$ 5,929,847.40
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 5,929,847.40	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

6445

Low

Mod

3650

Low/Mod%

56.63

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

6588

LMI%:

46.99



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 5,929,847.40

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Orange at Coopers Gully Channel Phase 2 and Coopers Gully Channel Phase 2.B.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange shall widen existing ditches and add concrete lining, repair bridge rip-rap and slope protection (bridge headwalls), and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
09/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
01/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 809,000.00	\$ 809,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 809,000.00	\$ 809,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 809,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	10575		6290	59.48

Proposed Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	3

LMI%:	50.18
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 809,000.00

Location Description:

Equipment will be housed in the City of Orange at HC Pumper - 501 7th Street and HC SAR Vehicle - 1705 MacArthur Drive.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange shall purchase a custom high clearance fire pumper truck, and 2 high ground clearance vehicles. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/24/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 11,294,842.12	\$ 11,294,842.12
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 11,294,842.12</u>	<u>\$ 11,294,842.12</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 11,294,842.12	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	58366		32864	56.31

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1



of Total Labor Hours 1

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 46864

LMI%:	51.88
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Arthur	Unknown	\$ 11,294,842.12

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Arthur at El Vista, Port Acres Community, Stonegate Retention Lake and Stonegate Golf Course.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Arthur shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient will also re-shape and create new retention basins. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/10/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 9,861,717.39	\$ 9,861,717.39
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 9,861,717.39</u>	<u>\$ 9,861,717.39</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 9,861,717.39	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	132905		78825	59.31

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1



of Total Labor Hours 1
 Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
 # of Linear miles of Public Improvement
 # of Linear feet of Public Improvement 17340
 # of public facilities

LMI%:	47.29
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Beaumont	Unknown	\$ 9,861,717.39

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Beaumont at Pine Street Water Treatment Plant - 1550 Pine Street, Beaumont, Texas 77703.

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont shall install a 42-in steel pipe waterline, a 36-in steel pipe waterline, manholes, dish head plug, pavement replacement and site work associated with construction and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,331,962.52	\$ 3,331,962.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 3,331,962.52</u>	<u>\$ 3,331,962.52</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,331,962.52	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1135

Low

Mod

585

Low/Mod%

51.54

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1

of Section 3 Labor Hours

1



of Total Labor Hours 1

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

LMI%:	52.38
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	\$ 3,331,962.52

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Hardin County at Saratoga Detention Pond - North Tomlinson Road.

Activity Description:

Hardin County shall construct a detention pond and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,137,076.60	\$ 2,137,076.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,137,076.60</u>	<u>\$ 2,137,076.60</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,137,076.60	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2370		1225	51.69

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1



# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Non-business Organizations benefitting	
# of public facilities	3

LMI%:	28.63
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	\$ 2,137,076.60

Location Description:

Improvements shall take place in Hardin County at Saratoga Fire Department , Kountze Fire Department and Fire Protection Radio Tower and Equipment in Silsbee.

Activity Description:

Hardin County shall purchase a high clearance fire truck and truck mounted radios. And shall construct a free-standing radio tower and install equipment and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,775,192.79	\$ 2,775,192.79
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,775,192.79</u>	<u>\$ 2,775,192.79</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,775,192.79	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	645		435	67.44

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1



of Total Labor Hours 1

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 24000

LMI%:	11.85
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	\$ 2,775,192.79

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Hardin County at Gorse Store Road.

Activity Description:

Hardin County shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, sub-grade, road base milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets, repair a bridge and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/01/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 2,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 2,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	397		313	78.84

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1



of Total Labor Hours 1

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 5600

LMI%:	26.83
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose City	Unknown	\$ 2,000,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Rose City at Existing channel between Rose City Dr. and Peacock St., Existing channel parallel to Camellia St., Existing Channel between Rose City Dr. and Cardinal Dr. and Existing Channel between Rose City Dr and Cardinal Dr.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose City shall improve existing drainage facilities by clearing, grubbing and excavating the drainage channel, installing concrete lining and road crossings and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

03/31/2021

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,414,984.00	\$ 1,414,984.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,414,984.00	\$ 1,414,984.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,414,984.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

585

Low

Mod

311

Low/Mod%

53.16

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1

of Section 3 Labor Hours

1

of Total Labor Hours

1



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

5440

of public facilities

1

LMI%:

52.21

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget

Kountze

Unknown

\$ 1,414,984.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Kountze at City Wastewater Treatment Plant and Sewer Collection System Improvements thought out the city.

Activity Description:

The City of Kountze shall rehabilitate sewer lines; demolish the existing lift station and construct a new lift station to include submersible sewage pumps, piping, a wet well extension top, a steel access platform with stairs and railings, electrical systems, and chain link fence and gate complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/31/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 313,320.28	\$ 313,320.28
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 313,320.28	\$ 313,320.28
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 313,320.28	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

28

Low

Mod

16

Low/Mod%

57.14

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1

of Section 3 Labor Hours

1

of Total Labor Hours

1



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 2250

LMI%:	42.17
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Kountze	Unknown	\$ 313,320.28

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Kountze at Walter Lane.

Activity Description:

The City of Kountze shall repair and reconstruction a street with sediment control fence, lime-fly ash treatment, two-inch HMAC, reinforced concrete pipe, box culvert and headwalls, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_ACQ

Activity Title: Acquisition Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient HMID LMI acquisition projects.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews:

None

Activity Attributes:

None



Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_F&D

Activity Title: Project Delivery for Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/01/2026

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Elevated Structures



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient HMID LMI flood and drainage projects.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_HA
Activity Title: Homeownership Assistance Project Delivery

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
01/01/2026

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget: \$ 0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Budget: \$ 0.00

Other Funds: \$ 0.00

Total Funds: \$ 0.00

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient HMID LMI homeownership assistance projects.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_HI

Activity Title: Housing Incentives Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/01/2026

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget: \$ 0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Budget: \$ 0.00

Other Funds: \$ 0.00

Total Funds: \$ 0.00

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient HMID LMI housing incentives projects.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None



Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient HMID LMI public facilities projects.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient HMID LMI relocation assistance projects.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews:

None

Activity Attributes:

None



Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient HMID LMI street improvement projects.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews:

None

Activity Attributes:

None



Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_WSF

Activity Title: Water/Sewer Facilities Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient HMID LMI water/sewer facilities projects.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews:

None

Activity Attributes:

None



Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_NA_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_PLAN

Activity Title: Planning Study

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 398,925.00	\$ 398,925.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 398,925.00</u>	<u>\$ 398,925.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 398,925.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

of community engagement meetings/events

Total

of Plans or Planning Products



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

LMI%:	39.04
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas, County Of	Local Government	\$ 398,925.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Aransas County. Zip Codes 78336, 78358 and 78382.

Activity Description:

Aransas County will conduct a Feasibility/Planning Study to determine how a protected fiber optic communications loop could prevent failure of communications systems in future storms.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_NA_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_PLAN

Activity Title: Planning Study

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 103,189.00	\$ 103,189.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 103,189.00</u>	<u>\$ 103,189.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 103,189.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

of community engagement meetings/events

Total

of Plans or Planning Products



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

LMI%:	42.29
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 103,189.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Wharton County at Lower Peach Creek - Upstream by Lee & Lane to Downstream to the San Bernard River.

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall conduct a Hydraulic Analysis Study of Lower Peach Creek from Lee's Lane to the San Bernard River. The study will include development of an unsteady HEC-RAS/2D hydraulic model, which will be used to evaluate localized rainfall flooding and regional Colorado River flooding and to evaluate the 2-year, 10-year, 25-year, 100-year, and 500-year flood risk in the region.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_NA_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_PLAN

Activity Title: Planning Study

Activity Type:

Planning

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

06/14/2020

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 424,000.00	\$ 424,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 424,000.00	\$ 424,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 424,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
			0.0

of Persons

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of community engagement meetings/events

of Plans or Planning Products

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 424,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place at Anderson Gully in the City of Vidor.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will conduct a planning study of an inundated area affected by Hurricane Harvey. The City will utilize the information gained to construct improvements to reduce risk and loss.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_NA_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_PLAN

Activity Title: Planning Study

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 227,582.00	\$ 227,582.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 227,582.00	\$ 227,582.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 227,582.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

of community engagement meetings/events

Total

of Plans or Planning Products



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

LMI%:	36.6
-------	------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 227,582.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place at Mayhaw Bayou Drainage Study Update.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will conduct a drainage study to assess the downstream effects of culvert crossings located at IH-10 and Ditch M400 and Ditch M400A, lateral of Mayhaw Bayou.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_NA_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_PLAN

Activity Title: Planning Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient HMID planning projects.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None



Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_SB_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_C&D

Activity Title: Clearance and Demolition

Activity Type:

Clearance and Demolition

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/15/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Slums and Blight: Aid in the elimination/prevention of slums and blight

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 700,943.50	\$ 700,943.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 700,943.50	\$ 700,943.50
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 700,943.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

10730

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Singlefamily Units

Total

38

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

38



LMI%:	37.77
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 700,943.50

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall conduct clearance and demolition activities on abandoned homes on a slum and blight spot basis. These activities will meet the slum and blight national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/05/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 430,466.10	\$ 430,466.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 430,466.10	\$ 430,466.10
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 430,466.10	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

163

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

70



LMI%:	18.92
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper County	Local Government	\$ 430,466.10

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jasper County at CR 826 Bridge.

Activity Description:

Jasper County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping; replace a culvert for one street; replace three bridges to include repairs to roadside ditches; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 58,516.80	\$ 58,516.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 58,516.80</u>	<u>\$ 58,516.80</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 58,516.80	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

7

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

715



LMI%:	31.76
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nome	Local Government	\$ 58,516.80

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Nome at South Briarwood.

Activity Description:

The City of Nome shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying 2 1/2 Hot Mix Asphalt Concrete, striping of several streets with incidental repairs, and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/19/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,377,150.00	\$ 1,377,150.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,377,150.00	\$ 1,377,150.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,377,150.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

855

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

of Section 3 Labor Hours



of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 7400

LMI%:	22.75
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	\$ 1,377,150.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Dickinson at the Pin Oak Drive Drainage Improvements.

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson shall install reinforced concrete pipe, modify existing culverts, desilt ditches, perform associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/27/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,073,689.01	\$ 1,073,689.01
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,073,689.01</u>	<u>\$ 1,073,689.01</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,073,689.01	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

15685

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Groves	Unknown	\$ 1,073,689.01

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Groves at Taft Lift Station - 2661 Taft Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Groves shall bypass the current facility, construct a new flow control box, rehabilitate the existing junction box, abandon the existing wet well at the Taft Lift Station, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI
Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
 Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
 0006

Projected Start Date:
 12/27/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
 01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,193,793.06	\$ 2,193,793.06
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,193,793.06	\$ 2,193,793.06
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,193,793.06	

Benefit Report Type:
 Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
5000			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
15042



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Groves	Unknown	\$ 2,193,793.06

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Groves at South Avenue, Bay Street, Woodlawn Street, Allison Street, Real Boulevard, Jackson Boulevard, Mire Street, Willis Street, Ruby Drive, Cooley Avenue, Smith Street, 25th Street, and Graves Avenue.

Activity Description:

The City of Groves shall rework existing base, add additional flexible base, install two-course surface treatment, adjust water valve boxes and manhole tops, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/20/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 86,453.69	\$ 86,453.69
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 86,453.69</u>	<u>\$ 86,453.69</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 86,453.69	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

14

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

2010



LMI%:	41.24
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
China	Unknown	\$ 86,453.69

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of China at Barnett Road.

Activity Description:

The City of China shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, re-work base material, add additional flexible base, adjust water valve boxes and manhole tops, install surface treatment and striping of several streets, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 751,529.39	\$ 751,529.39
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 751,529.39</u>	<u>\$ 751,529.39</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 751,529.39	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

177

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

8409



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Lumberton	Unknown	\$ 751,529.39

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Lumberton at Mark Loop, Michael Loop (1), Michael Loop (2), John Loop and Taft Ave.

Activity Description:

The City of Lumberton shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/24/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/29/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 227,232.00	\$ 227,232.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 227,232.00</u>	<u>\$ 227,232.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 227,232.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

9

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total



of Linear feet of Public Improvement

60

LMI%:	41.18
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Colorado, County of	Local Government	\$ 227,232.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Colorado County in the City of Alleyton at CR 103.

Activity Description:

Colorado County shall remove existing culverts, install new larger culverts and wingwalls with associated ancillary road work, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/28/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 888,784.91	\$ 888,784.91
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 888,784.91</u>	<u>\$ 888,784.91</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 888,784.91	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

12825

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1



of Section 3 Labor Hours 1
 # of Total Labor Hours 1
 Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
 # of Linear miles of Public Improvement
 # of Linear feet of Public Improvement
 # of public facilities 1

LMI%:	14.97
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Neches	Unknown	\$ 888,784.91

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Neches at the Wastewater Treatment Plant at the end of Georgia Avenue.

Activity Description:

Port Neches shall remove and replace the existing chlorination system at the city's wastewater treatment plant—including the building, chlorine feed equipment, and storage tanks—and complete associated appurtenances. These activities shall meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 190,787.65	\$ 190,787.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 190,787.65</u>	<u>\$ 190,787.65</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 190,787.65	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2465

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

2



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Tyler County	Unknown	\$ 190,787.65

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Tyler County at Hwy 190 Pumping Station and Industrial Park Water Well.

Activity Description:

Tyler County shall install new natural gas generators, perform SCADA system modifications, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-089-C250_Katy

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 237,014.00	\$ 237,014.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 237,014.00	\$ 237,014.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 237,014.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

36

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

1345



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization**

Katy, City of

Organization Type

Local Government

Proposed Budget

\$ 237,014.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Katy at Danover Storm Sewer.

Activity Description:

The City of Katy shall replace storm sewer pipes with associated pavement repair and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,165,386.00	\$ 2,165,386.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,165,386.00	\$ 2,165,386.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,165,386.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

10589

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

8898



LMI%:	39.31
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rockport	Local Government	\$ 2,165,386.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Rockport at the Tule Ditch System, Outfall Repairs in Drainage Basin 39-Drainage Channel from Salt Lake to Drainage Retention Basin, Outfall Repairs in Drainage Basin 39-Drainage Channel from Drainage Retention Basin to 2nd Retainage Basin to Drainage Retention Pond and Nassau Drive Bulkhead Replacement.

Activity Description:

The City of Rockport shall replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and crossings, manholes, and junction boxes with associated pavement repair; and complete associated appurtenances. For the Bulkhead Replacement project, Subrecipient shall demolish existing bulkhead, regrade as required, install erosion controls and install new bulkhead with reinforcements and all associated appurtenances. These activities meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/07/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 559,660.00	\$ 559,660.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 559,660.00</u>	<u>\$ 559,660.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 559,660.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1115

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

4500



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
San Jacinto County	Unknown	\$ 559,660.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in San Jacinto County at Morris Creek Road, Waterwood Parkway Culvert #1 and Waterwood Parkway Culvert #2.

Activity Description:

San Jacinto County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by scarifying and reshaping roadway, adding lime treatment to existing base, and installing HMAC/two-course chip seal surface; replace and install culverts; replace driveway culverts; clean and reshape ditches; install improvements at low water crossing; conduct erosion and sediment control; and complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall replace culverts, replace grate inlet with junction box, cut and restore asphalt pavement, install cement stabilized backfill and rock rip rap slope protection, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/01/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 419,858.24	\$ 419,858.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 419,858.24</u>	<u>\$ 419,858.24</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 419,858.24	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

875

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total



LMI%:	45.11
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	\$ 419,858.24

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Victoria County at Fordyce Road.

Activity Description:

Victoria County shall remove and replace the existing culverts with larger culverts, install multiple new box culverts and a pedestrian handrail, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 99,231.00	\$ 99,231.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 99,231.00</u>	<u>\$ 99,231.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 99,231.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

21

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

6900



LMI%:	49.85
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty, County of	Local Government	\$ 99,231.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Liberty County at CR 2319.

Activity Description:

Liberty County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 6,838,686.22	\$ 6,838,686.22
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 6,838,686.22</u>	<u>\$ 6,838,686.22</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 6,838,686.22	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

23835

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total



of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

of Non-business Organizations benefitting

of public facilities 3

LMI%:	39.04
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas, County Of	Local Government	\$ 6,838,686.22

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Aransas County at Rockport VFD Radio Tower, Rockport, Rockport Center for the Arts Parking, and Downtown Anchor Public Areas.

Activity Description:

Aransas County shall construct a radio tower; install foundation, grounding, and tower communications equipment; and complete associated appurtenances. Construct and install underground water, sewer, and gas lines; install storm drains, traffic controls, and light poles; provide street repairs; construct parking lot improvements, including curb, gutter, and sidewalks; construct a public meeting room and public bathrooms; install signage, landscaping, and irrigation systems; relocate gas mains, drainage pipes, and inlets; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

04/26/2020

Projected End Date:

05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 299,993.00	\$ 299,993.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 299,993.00	\$ 299,993.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 299,993.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

1215

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

of Section 3 Labor Hours



of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

2660

LMI%:	43.52
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
PEARLAND, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 299,993.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pearland at Woody Road/Mimosa Acres.

Activity Description:

The City of Pearland shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 274,984.00	\$ 274,984.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 274,984.00</u>	<u>\$ 274,984.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 274,984.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

132

61

46.21

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total



of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 150

LMI%:	40.99
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 274,984.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Wharton County at CR 150/CR 133 and CR 133.

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall widen an existing 4,500-foot-long diversion channel, construct a new 8,000 LF diversion channel, improve existing culvert channels, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 10,017.80	\$ 10,017.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 10,017.80</u>	<u>\$ 10,017.80</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 10,017.80	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

1

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total



of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

of public facilities

LMI%:	31.49
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 10,017.80

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Wharton County at Louise WWTP - 300 FM 160.

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall install generators and concrete foundations and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 121,638.07	\$ 121,638.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 121,638.07</u>	<u>\$ 121,638.07</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 121,638.07	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

600

Low

Mod

175

Low/Mod%

29.17

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1



LMI%:	31.49
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 121,638.07

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Wharton County at Louise Water Plant #2 - 206 S. Colorado Street.

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall install a generator and concrete foundation and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,778,713.16	\$ 1,778,713.16
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,778,713.16</u>	<u>\$ 1,778,713.16</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,778,713.16	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

71

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total



of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 3625

LMI%:	32.3
-------	------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas Pass	Local Government	\$ 1,778,713.16

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Aransas Pass at W. Johnson and S. 13th Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Aransas Pass shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 600,000.00	\$ 600,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 600,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 600,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 600,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

7120

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total



of public facilities

1

LMI%:

35.67

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio County	Unknown	\$ 600,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Refugio County at the Dispatch Center in the Refugio County Courthouse.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall remove and replace existing equipment and systems at Dispatch Center located in the Refugio County Courthouse. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,022,566.07	\$ 2,022,566.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,022,566.07</u>	<u>\$ 2,022,566.07</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,022,566.07	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

12

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

34400



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio County	Unknown	\$ 2,022,566.07

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Refugio County at Suntide Road, Oakwood Cemetery Road, Toups Road and River Road.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, installing new compacted base material, installing new geo-grid, and applying asphalt to several streets and roads with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 66,500.00	\$ 66,500.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 66,500.00	\$ 66,500.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 66,500.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

663

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1



LMI%:	56.63
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
GREGORY, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 66,500.00

Location Description:

Installation shall take place in the City of Gregory at North and Liberty Lift Station - North and Liberty Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Gregory shall install 2 emergency backup generators and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

06/15/2020

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,278.98	\$ 1,278.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,278.98	\$ 1,278.98
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,278.98	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1020

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

of Section 3 Labor Hours



- # of Total Labor Hours
- # of Elevated Structures
- Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
- # of cable feet of public utility
- # of Linear miles of Public Improvement
- # of Linear feet of Public Improvement

LMI%:	17.15
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 1,278.98

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Vidor at S. Dewitt Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/15/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 60,490.00	\$ 60,490.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 60,490.00</u>	<u>\$ 60,490.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 60,490.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2095

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

3141



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 60,490.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place the City of Vidor at Avery Street, Oakland Street and North Lakeside Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, subgrade, road base milling, applying asphalt, reconstructing manholes, and striping of several streets and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall also replace and install concrete bridges with slope paving and rip rap and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,219,000.00	\$ 1,219,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,219,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,219,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,219,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

12615

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 1,219,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jefferson County at Crane Bayou.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County shall increase the capacity of existing ditches and crossings; reconstruct and elevate a bridge; replace culverts; reconstruct existing ditches; add concrete lining; provide fill; complete embankment work; install transfer switches, tanks, two generators, SCADA, and electrical components; construct generator housing; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,021,275.00	\$ 1,021,275.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,021,275.00	\$ 1,021,275.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,021,275.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

234

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

LMI%:

41.48



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Matagorda County	Unknown	\$ 1,021,275.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda County in the City of Sargent at Carancahua Street Bridge.

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall remove existing bridge pilings, install sheet piling for bridge abutments, install a concrete bridge, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-125-C436_WoodbranchVillage

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/09/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 250,753.00	\$ 250,753.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 250,753.00</u>	<u>\$ 250,753.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 250,753.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1430

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
WOODBANCH VILLAGE, CITY HALL	Local Government	\$ 250,753.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place at the City of Woodbranch Village at Wood Branch Village Water Treatment Facility - 58 Well Branch Blvd.

Activity Description:

The City of Woodbranch Village shall install a new generator and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Projected End Date:

02/28/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 498,578.00	\$ 498,578.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 498,578.00	\$ 498,578.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 498,578.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1360

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

of Section 3 Labor Hours



of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 200

LMI%:	51.09
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dayton	Unknown	\$ 498,578.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Dayton at Luke Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Dayton shall replace a section of drainage outfall by reshaping the outfall, providing a concrete lining to prevent further erosion, installing an energy dissipation structure to mitigate the high velocity of runoff due to the steep natural grades to the receiving stream, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-127-C438_Danbury

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 30,080.00	\$ 30,080.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 30,080.00	\$ 30,080.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 30,080.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

7

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

of Section 3 Labor Hours



of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 260

of public facilities

LMI%:	50.5
-------	------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
DANBURY, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 30,080.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Danbury at Alley between Ave A to Ave B.

Activity Description:

The City of Danbury shall rehabilitate sanitary sewer line, replace manholes and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

07/06/2020

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,540,072.00	\$ 2,540,072.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,540,072.00	\$ 2,540,072.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,540,072.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2160

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

6200



LMI%:	41.85
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
PORTLAND, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 2,540,072.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Portland at Hunt Airport Outfall.

Activity Description:

The City of Portland shall replace concrete box culverts and construct a ditch with associated pavement repair and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-130-C441_Manvel_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/17/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 38,250.00	\$ 38,250.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 38,250.00	\$ 38,250.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 38,250.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

6690

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1



LMI%:	31.76
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
MANVEL, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 38,250.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Manvel at City Wastewater Treatment Plant - 7309 Corporate Dr.

Activity Description:

The City of Manvel shall add a Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) system with remote terminals, install lightning protection, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-130-C441_Manvel_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/17/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 284,464.00	\$ 284,464.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 284,464.00	\$ 284,464.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 284,464.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

6690

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

3



LMI%:	31.76
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
MANVEL, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 284,464.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Manvel at Water Treatment Plant - 7157 1/2; School Road, Lakeland Lift Station - 6655 1/2; Charlotte Street and Lewis Lane Lift Station - 7380 Lewis Lane.

Activity Description:

The City of Manvel shall add a Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) system with remote terminals, install lightning protection and back-up generators and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

07/14/2020

Projected End Date:

08/30/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 516,432.00	\$ 516,432.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 516,432.00	\$ 516,432.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 516,432.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

880

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

15622



LMI%:	25.98
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Simonton, City of	Local Government	\$ 516,432.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Simonton at Pony Lane, Maverick Rd., Surrey, Lariat Rd., Broncho Rd. and Sagebrush Rd.

Activity Description:

The City of Simonton shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches with associated pavement repair, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/16/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 7,234,755.00	\$ 7,234,755.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 7,234,755.00	\$ 7,234,755.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 7,234,755.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

309365

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total



LMI%:	42.57
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 7,234,755.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Corpus Christi at the Airport Tributary Detention Pond .

Activity Description:

The City of Corpus Christi shall construct a regional detention pond through the excavation of existing soils, create a control structure and a grade control structure and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

06/23/2020

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,691,517.00	\$ 2,691,517.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,691,517.00	\$ 2,691,517.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,691,517.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

11740

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Friendswood	Unknown	\$ 2,691,517.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Friendswood at the Deepwood Flood Control Project and Utility Relocation.

Activity Description:

The City of Friendswood shall construct a flood control shelving project to add in-line detention capacity to the creek, including hydro-mulching, excavation and install three new pipelines to be buried under the creek and demolish existing pipe rack bridge and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_ACQ

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,017,472.38	\$ 1,017,472.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,017,472.38</u>	<u>\$ 1,017,472.38</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,017,472.38	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	7			0.00
# of Households	7			0.00



of Permanent Jobs Created

0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Singlefamily Units

7

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

7

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget

Montgomery County

Local Government

\$ 1,017,472.38

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide an acquisition program for residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 245,000.00	\$ 245,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 245,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 245,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 245,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	7			0.00
# of Households	7			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

# of Singlefamily Units	7
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	7

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 245,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide an acquisition program for residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 35,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 35,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 35,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 35,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	7			0.00
# of Households	7			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 35,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide an acquisition program for residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 270,467.96	\$ 270,467.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 270,467.96	\$ 270,467.96
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 270,467.96	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

1015

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 270,467.96

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Orange at Orangefield Road (FM 105).

Activity Description:

The City of Orange shall replace storm sewer culverts and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF
Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Number:
 0006

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
 09/15/2020

Projected End Date:
 01/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 913,371.89	\$ 913,371.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 913,371.89	\$ 913,371.89
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 913,371.89	

Benefit Report Type:
 Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	82405			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Elevated Structures				
# of public facilities	1			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 913,371.89
Orange County	Unknown	\$ 913,371.89

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Orange at Regional Emergency Radio Tower 4103 Meeks Dr. Orange, TX 77632

Activity Description:

The City of Orange shall install foundation, construct a radio tower, relocate tower communications equipment, install cambium microwave, decommission old equipment and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/24/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 6,807,796.00	\$ 6,807,796.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 6,807,796.00	\$ 6,807,796.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 6,807,796.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

18767

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1



of Section 3 Labor Hours 1
 # of Total Labor Hours 1
 # of Elevated Structures
 Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
 # of cable feet of public utility
 # of Linear miles of Public Improvement
 # of Linear feet of Public Improvement 3360

LMI%:	27
-------	----

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
League City	Unknown	\$ 6,807,796.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of League City at the North League City Drainage Improvements and Oaks of Clear Creek Detention Ponds.

Activity Description:

The City of League City shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; sidewalk and manholes improvements; create detention ponds; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/01/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,930,189.98	\$ 4,930,189.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 4,930,189.98</u>	<u>\$ 4,930,189.98</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,930,189.98	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

3770

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1



of Section 3 Labor Hours 1
 # of Total Labor Hours 1
 # of Elevated Structures
 Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
 # of cable feet of public utility
 # of Linear miles of Public Improvement
 # of Linear feet of Public Improvement 5611

LMI%:	43.46
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Aransas	Unknown	\$ 4,930,189.98

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Aransas at the Port Aransas Drainage System Improvements Site 1 - 5.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Aransas shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 341,320.20	\$ 341,320.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 341,320.20</u>	<u>\$ 341,320.20</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 341,320.20	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

62610

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1



# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Non-business Organizations benefitting	
# of public facilities	81

LMI%:	28.86
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	\$ 341,320.20

Location Description:

Improvements will take place in Hardin County at Silsbee Fire Department and Urgent Need Radios in Kountze.

Activity Description:

Hardin County shall purchase a high clearance fire truck and truck mounted radios. Subrecipient shall construct a free-standing radio tower and install equipment and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objectives.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 2,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 2,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1411			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1



of Total Labor Hours 1

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 66732

LMI%:	18.4
-------	------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bevil Oaks	Local Government	\$ 2,000,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Bevil Oaks at Alaskan Drive, Black Gum Ave, Capitol Drive, Carroll Lane, Craig Lane, Davida Drive, Inwood Drive, Leaning Oaks Dr., Moss Hill Drive, Natchez Drive, North Riverbend, River Road, River Oaks Blvd., Riverbend Drive, Rolling Hills Dr., Saddlewood, Shipley Drive, Sweetgum Drive, Thousand Oaks Dr., Village Lane, Wayside Drive, Yellowstone Drive and Chimney Rock Dr.

Activity Description:

The City of Bevil Oaks shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, reshaping, add limestone base, applying asphalt, prime coat and two course chip seal with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/31/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 2,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 2,000,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,000,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

153

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1



of Section 3 Labor Hours 1
 # of Total Labor Hours 1
 Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
 # of Linear miles of Public Improvement
 # of Linear feet of Public Improvement 15502

LMI%:	33.99
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	\$ 2,000,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres at Jordan Road, Dorothy Drive, Masterson Drive, Edna Drive, Lena Drive, Ridge Road, Cunningham Ave., Neel Avenue, Bayou Drive, Oakcrest Street, Pine Avenue, Morris Drive (West), and Morris Drive (East).

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill Acres shall rehabilitate existing road sections by reworking the existing roadway base, including stabilization, installation of additional compacted base, and application of HMA surfacing, including driveway and street turnouts; regrading roadside drainage; and replacing driveway culvers and some culvert crossings and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,259,659.00	\$ 4,259,659.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 4,259,659.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,259,659.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,259,659.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2065

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1



of Section 3 Labor Hours 1
 # of Total Labor Hours 1
 # of Elevated Structures
 Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
 # of cable feet of public utility
 # of Linear miles of Public Improvement
 # of Linear feet of Public Improvement 7817

LMI%:	27.85
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nederland, City of	Local Government	\$ 4,259,659.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Nederland at the Hill Terrace/Hilldale Site 1 -2 and Nederland Site 1 - 5.

Activity Description:

The City of Nederland shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 10,934,201.04	\$ 10,934,201.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 10,934,201.04</u>	<u>\$ 10,934,201.04</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 10,934,201.04	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

27825

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1



of Section 3 Labor Hours 1
 # of Total Labor Hours 1
 # of Elevated Structures
 Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
 # of cable feet of public utility
 # of Linear miles of Public Improvement
 # of Linear feet of Public Improvement 150189

LMI%:	31.89
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange, County of	Local Government	\$ 10,934,201.04

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Orange County at Saxon Circle, Dixie Drive, Linscomb Road, S. Teal Road, N. Teal Road, N. Bilbo Road, N. Linscomb Road, Stallion Road, Rebel Road, Earsel Lane, Honeybee Lane, Linscomb ¿South¿ Road, Tulane Road, Granger Lane, JB Arrington Road, Duncanwoods Lane, Cajun Way, Lawn Oak Drive and Simmons TCC.

Activity Description:

Orange County shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/30/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,173,343.00	\$ 1,173,343.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,173,343.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,173,343.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,173,343.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

255

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1



of Section 3 Labor Hours 1
 # of Total Labor Hours 1
 Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
 # of Linear miles of Public Improvement
 # of Linear feet of Public Improvement 7620

LMI%:	17.63
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Taylor Landing	Unknown	\$ 0.00
Taylor Landing, City of	Local Government	\$ 1,173,343.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Taylor Landing at Country Club Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Taylor Landing shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/15/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 793,012.50	\$ 793,012.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 793,012.50</u>	<u>\$ 793,012.50</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 793,012.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

7905

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1



of Section 3 Labor Hours 1
 # of Total Labor Hours 1
 # of Elevated Structures
 Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
 # of cable feet of public utility
 # of Linear miles of Public Improvement
 # of Linear feet of Public Improvement 101547

LMI%:	36.73
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	\$ 793,012.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the following locations. Hell Ditch, Hell Ditch Tributary 1, Hell Ditch Tributary 2, Hell Ditch Tributary 3, Hell Ditch Outfall, Fernwood Ditch, Fernwood Ditch Tributary 1, Gilmer Street Ditch, Gilmer Street Ditch Tributary 1, Gum Street Ditch, Dobbyn Street Ditch, Remington Drive Ditch, Remington Drive Ditch Tributary 1, Remington Drive Ditch Tributary 2, W. Roundbunch Road Ditch, Charlotte Lane Ditch, Louise Street Ditch, Louise Street Ditch Tributary, Nancy Drive Ditch, Nancy Drive Ditch Tributary 1, Nancy Drive Ditch Tributary 2, Nevils Street Ditch, Austin Avenue Ditch, Austin Avenue Ditch Tributary 1, Center Street Ditch, Sunnyside Drive Ditch, Sunnyside Drive Ditch Tributary 1, Sunnyside Drive Ditch Tributary 2, Clark Street Ditch, Lapointe Street Ditch, and Lapointe Street Ditch Tributary 1.

Activity Description:

Bridge City will conduct water and drainage Infrastructure improvements to facilitate proper stormwater conveyance, reduce the impact of future flooding, and ensure potable water is available in emergency situations. These activities will meet low to moderate income and urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/15/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,241,170.04	\$ 1,241,170.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,241,170.04</u>	<u>\$ 1,241,170.04</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,241,170.04	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2995

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1



of Section 3 Labor Hours 1
 # of Total Labor Hours 1
 Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
 # of Linear miles of Public Improvement
 # of Linear feet of Public Improvement
 # of public facilities 1

LMI%:	32.14
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	\$ 1,241,170.04

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the following locations. Sunnyside Water Well - Sunnyside Dr. and W.Roundbunch Rd. 30.033845, -93.841642.

Activity Description:

Bridge City will conduct water and drainage Infrastructure improvements to facilitate proper stormwater conveyance, reduce the impact of future flooding, and ensure potable water is available in emergency situations. These activities will meet low to moderate income and urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/09/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 2,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 2,000,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,000,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

605

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1



of Section 3 Labor Hours 1
 # of Total Labor Hours 1
 # of Elevated Structures
 Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
 # of cable feet of public utility
 # of Linear miles of Public Improvement
 # of Linear feet of Public Improvement 19550

LMI%:	22.07
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pine Forest	Unknown	\$ 2,000,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pine Forest at the Lakeview Cutoff Road, LeeAnn St. Outfall, Clarence St. Outfall and Sugarmill Rd. Outfall.

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest shall provide clearing and grubbing work, channel excavation, replacement of storm sewer culverts, regrading of roadside ditches, installation of concrete lining in specific ditch locations, installation of outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and related appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_ACQ
Activity Title: Acquisition Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/01/2026

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget: \$ 0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Budget: \$ 0.00

Other Funds: \$ 0.00

Total Funds: \$ 0.00

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient HMID UN acquisition projects.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_C&D
Activity Title: Clearance and Demolition Project Delivery

Activity Type:
Clearance and Demolition

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
01/01/2026

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget: \$ 0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Budget: \$ 0.00

Other Funds: \$ 0.00

Total Funds: \$ 0.00

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient HMID UN clearance and demolition projects.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/01/2026

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget: \$ 0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Budget: \$ 0.00

Other Funds: \$ 0.00

Total Funds: \$ 0.00

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient HMID UN flood and drainage projects.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_HI

Activity Title: Housing Incentives Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/01/2026

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget: \$ 0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Budget: \$ 0.00

Other Funds: \$ 0.00

Total Funds: \$ 0.00

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient HMID UN housing incentives projects.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/01/2026

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget: \$ 0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Budget: \$ 0.00

Other Funds: \$ 0.00

Total Funds: \$ 0.00

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient HMID UN public facilities projects.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/01/2026

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget: \$ 0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Budget: \$ 0.00

Other Funds: \$ 0.00

Total Funds: \$ 0.00

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient HMID UN relocation assistance projects.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/01/2026

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget: \$ 0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Budget: \$ 0.00

Other Funds: \$ 0.00

Total Funds: \$ 0.00

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient HMID UN street improvement projects.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_WSF

Activity Title: Water/Sewer Facilities Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/01/2026

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget: \$ 0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Budget: \$ 0.00

Other Funds: \$ 0.00

Total Funds: \$ 0.00

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient HMID UN water/sewer facilities projects.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 263,295.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 263,295.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 263,295.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

869

453

52.13

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

950

LMI%:

43.69



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Moulton, City of	Local Government	\$ 263,295.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Moulton on Cockrill Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Moulton shall install concrete lining on existing bar ditches, add new culverts along the roadway and driveway intersections, add a surface course pavement topping on Cockrill Street to restore the street to pre-construction condition, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/02/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 220,089.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 220,089.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 220,089.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

3610

Low

Mod

1965

Low/Mod%

54.43

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

38

LMI%:

44.02



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Eagle Lake, City of	Local Government	\$ 220,089.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Eagle Lake at Site 1 - Approximately 200 feet SE from the corner of W. Main Street and Austin Road, Site 2 - Approximately 435 feet SE from the corner of W. Main Street and Austin Road, Site 3 - Approximately 590 feet SE from the corner of W. Main Street and Austin Road, Site 4 - Approximately 115 feet SW of W.A. Street, between 509 W.A. Street and 511 W.A. Street, Site 5 - Approximately 150 feet WSW of the corner of W.A. Street and Hubbards Ferry Road, Site 6 - At the end of 415 W.A. Street, Site 7 - At the end of 315 W.A. Street, Site 8 - This site is within the Eagle Lake Golf Course, Site 9 - This site is within the Eagle Lake Golf Course, Site 10 - This site is within the Eagle Lake Golf Course, Site 11 - This site is within the Eagle Lake Golf Course, Site 12 - This site is within the Eagle Lake Golf Course, Site 13 - This site is within the Eagle

Lake Golf Course, Site 14 - Corner of Golf Course Road and Boothe Drive, Site 15 - At the end of 600 Partridge Lane, Site 16 - 601 S. McCarty Avenue, Site 17 - Approximately 250 feet SE of the Golf Course Road and S. McCarty Avenue intersection, Site 18 - This site is by Eagle Lake Park on an unnamed street, Site 19 - This site is by Eagle Lake Park on an unnamed street, Site 20 - This site is by Eagle Lake Park by an unnamed street, Site 21 - This site is by Eagle Lake Park by an unnamed street, Site 22 - This site is approximately 75 feet NW of the intersection of S. Lake Avenue and E.D. Street, Site 23 - Intersection of S. Lake Avenue and E.D. Street, Site 24 - Corner of 1st Street and E.C. Street, Site 25 - Approximately 40 feet WSW of where S. Lake Avenue ends, Site 26 - Approximately 90 feet SSW of where S. Lake Avenue ends, Site 27 - Approximately 100 feet South of where S. Lake Avenue ends, Site 28 - Approximately 175 feet SSW of where S. Lake Avenue ends, Site 29 - Corner of 1st Street and E.D. Street, Site 30 - Located at the dead end of 1st Street, Site 31 - Corner of 2nd Street and E.D. Street, Site 32 - Approximately 35 feet WSW of where 2nd Street dead-ends, Site 33 - Approximately 40 feet north of the 3rd Street and E.D. Street intersection, Site 34 - Approximately 35 feet WNW of the 3rd Street and E.D. Street intersection, Site 35 - Approximately 60 feet NNW of the 3rd Street and East E Street intersection, Site 36 - Corner of 4th Street and E.D. Street, Site 37 - Corner of 4th Street and East E Street and Site 38 - On East E Street approximately 65 feet NNW of 7th Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Eagle Lake shall rehabilitate or replace brick manholes to include cover, frame, chimney, and barrel rehabilitation and complete associated appurtenances through reconstruction techniques that shall depend on the severity of the damage. In addition, improvements may include raising manhole rim elevation, installing stormwater-exclusion devices, and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-C039_Goliad

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 477,108.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 477,108.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 477,108.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

52

Low

Mod

30

Low/Mod%

57.69

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

1630

LMI%:

65.64



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, City Of	Local Government	\$ 477,108.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Goliad at East Franklin Street and South Duvall Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Goliad shall reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by excavating, salvaging, and reclaiming materials and applying concrete stabilizer, base materials, HMAC, and seal coating along East Franklin Street and South Duvall Street; excavate, regrade, and reshape adjacent drainage channel improvements and driveway approaches along South Franklin and Duvall Streets; reconstruct adjacent RCP drainage culverts; install concrete headwall, safety end treatment, and guard fencing on water crossing; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/08/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 170,908.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 170,908.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 170,908.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1335

Low

Mod

875

Low/Mod%

65.54

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

1750

LMI%:

35.51



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
New Waverly	Unknown	\$ 170,908.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of New Waverly at Longstreet Road and North East of Longstreet Road.

Activity Description:

The City of New Waverly shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/10/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 61,664.63	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 61,664.63</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 61,664.63	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

469

246

52.45

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

Total



of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 920

of public facilities 1

LMI%:	35.43
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bee, County of	Local Government	\$ 61,664.63

Location Description:

Construction shall take place at the Pettus MUD Wastewater Treatment Plant and Lift Station.

Activity Description:

Bee County shall install a new 80 KW generator with a manual transfer switch and disconnect panel, including installation of concrete padding and electrical installation of generator and transfer switch, and complete associated appurtenances. Bee County shall also install a switch and direct burial cable to tie into the Lift Station, including trenching and complete associated appurtenances.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/10/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 39,875.37	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 39,875.37</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 39,875.37	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	469		246	52.45

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	35.43
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bee, County of	Local Government	\$ 39,875.37

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Bee County at the Pettus MUD Water Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

Bee County shall install new 60 KW generator including installation of concrete padding and electrical installation of generator and all other associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 743,141.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 743,141.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 743,141.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
1790		1360	75.98

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

14830

of public facilities

31

LMI%:	56.92
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Prairie View	Local Government	\$ 743,141.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Prairie View at Site 1 - Old Houston Hwy from Rosewood Dr. to east, Site 2 - Rosewood Drive from Old Houston Hwy to Blossom Road, Site 3 - East property line from Old Houston Hwy to Blossom Road, Site 4 - Alleyway from Rosewood Drive to the dead end, Site 5 - Lily Street from Rosewood Drive to dead end, Site 6 - Ezkiel Smith Street from dead end to dead end, Site 7 - Sharon Street from dead end to dead end, Site 8 - Fernwood Street from dead end to dead end, Site 9 - Azalea Street from dead end to dead end, Manholes - Old Houston Street 4 manholes, Rosewood Drive 6 manholes, East Property Line 5 manholes, Alleyway 1 manhole, Lily Street 2 manholes, Ezkiel Smith Street 3 manholes, Sharon Street 3 manholes, Fernwood Street 3 manholes, Azalea Street 4 manholes.

Activity Description:

The City of Prairie View shall rehabilitate the existing sewer system by removing and replacing existing sewage lines, installing new manholes, providing service reconnections, and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,459,404.69	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,459,404.69</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,459,404.69	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	26405		16020	60.67

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1200



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Caldwell, County of	Local Government	\$ 1,459,404.69

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Caldwell County at the San Marcos River Watershed and Plum Creek Watershed, Black Ankle Road, Biggs Road, Political Road and Witter Road.

Activity Description:

Caldwell County shall replace culverts and headwalls; conduct channel improvements, roadway reconstruction, and guardrail reconstruction; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/11/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 419,388.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 419,388.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 419,388.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1755

Low

Mod

965

Low/Mod%

54.99

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

4

LMI%:

38.31



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Ganado Inc	Local Government	\$ 419,388.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Ganado at City Wastewater Treatment Plant, Ash Drive Lift Station, and 3rd Street Lift Station.

Activity Description:

The City of Ganado shall rehabilitate existing lift stations, install permanently mounted power generators, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/20/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 311,238.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 311,238.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 311,238.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

105

Low

Mod

89

Low/Mod%

84.76

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Total



of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 1940

LMI%:	51.45
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Columbus, City of	Local Government	\$ 311,238.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Columbus at Rampart Street, Dewees Street, Preston Street, and Back Street Outfall.

Activity Description:

The City of Columbus shall install a new storm sewer that will tie into an existing storm sewer. And shall construct multiple inlets, install a junction box, replace storm sewer outfall line, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/06/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 731,792.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 731,792.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 731,792.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

224

Low

Mod

169

Low/Mod%

75.45

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Total



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

5735

of public facilities

9

LMI%:

44.91

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget

Edna, City of

Local Government

\$ 731,792.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Edna at Roosevelt Street, Roosevelt Street Manhole Rehabilitation, Peabody Street, Peabody Street Manhole Rehabilitation, Williams Street, Williams Street Manhole Rehabilitation, Sample Street, Sample Street Manhole Rehabilitation, Navidad Street (FM 822), Navidad Street (FM 822) Manhole Rehabilitation, S. Bryan Street, S. Bryan Street Manhole Rehabilitation, Alley (between Kleas & N. East), Ash Street, Ash Street Manhole Rehabilitation.

Activity Description:

The City of Edna shall replace approximately 5,735 linear feet of PVC Sewer Line and 20 Manholes and complete associated appurtenances as needed. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/08/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 225,602.31	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 225,602.31	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 225,602.31	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

190

Low

Mod

105

Low/Mod%

55.26

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

4

LMI%:

33.33



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Laward, City of	Local Government	\$ 225,602.31

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of La Ward at City Wastewater Treatment Plant Sam Houston Street, Sewer Lift Station #1, Intersection of Rio Grande and Palacios Street, Sewer Lift Station #2 Intersection of SH 172 and W. Galveston Street and Sewer Lift Station #3, Intersection of SH 172 and FM 616.

Activity Description:

The City of La Ward shall furnish and install one 30KW permanent generator and three 35KW permanent generators, including all necessary components, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/08/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 74,194.69	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 74,194.69	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 74,194.69	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

190

Low

Mod

105

Low/Mod%

55.26

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

33.33



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Laward, City of	Local Government	\$ 74,194.69

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of La Ward at City Water Treatment Plant Intersection of SH 172 and Rio Grande Street.

Activity Description:

The City of La Ward shall furnish and install one 60KW permanent generator, including all necessary components, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_PF
Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Number:
 0006

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
 12/09/2019

Projected End Date:
 05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 83,883.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 83,883.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 83,883.00	

Benefit Report Type:
 Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1290		797	61.78

Proposed Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	59.05
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wallis	Unknown	\$ 83,883.00

Location Description:

Construction will take place at City of Wallis Fire Station,6409 Guyler Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Wallis shall install a permanently mounted power generator at the City of Wallis Fire Station and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF
Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
 Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Number:
 0006

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
 12/09/2019

Projected End Date:
 05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 344,844.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 344,844.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 344,844.00	

Benefit Report Type:
 Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1290		797	61.78
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of public facilities	3			

LMI%:	59.05
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wallis	Unknown	\$ 344,844.00

Location Description:

Construction will take place in the City of Wallis at Marek Street Lift Station - 7019 Marek Street, Janicek Street Lift Station - Janicek Street and Westfront Street and City Wastewater Treatment Plant - 7222 Railroad Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Wallis shall install permanently mounted power generators at the City Wastewater Treatment Plant and at two lift station locations and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville
Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Number:
 0006

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
 02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
 07/30/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 280,734.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 280,734.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 280,734.00	

Benefit Report Type:
 Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	69		44	63.77
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours				
# of Section 3 Labor Hours				
# of Total Labor Hours				



of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 1668

LMI%:	47.61
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hallettsville, City of	Local Government	\$ 280,734.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Hattettsville at Dowling Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Hallettsville shall regrade 1,060 LF of roadside ditches, install 6 culvert crossings, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
12/02/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 180,007.45	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 180,007.45</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 180,007.45	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	4785		3590	75.03
Proposed Accomplishments		Total		
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours				
# of Section 3 Labor Hours				



of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

866

LMI%:

65.41

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget

Brookshire, City of

Local Government

\$ 180,007.45

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Brookshire at Fifth Street, South Street Wingwall, South Street, Fourth Street, Lakeside Drive and Gassner Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Brookshire shall repair culvert inlet boxes; install wingwall, cement stabilization, and reinforced concrete pipe with associated pavement repair; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/02/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 73,524.55	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 73,524.55</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 73,524.55	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

4785

3590

75.03

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

Total



of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 510

LMI%:	65.41
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Brookshire, City of	Local Government	\$ 73,524.55

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Brookshire at First Street and Intersection - Stallknecht Road and Depot Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Brookshire shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/11/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 158,775.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 158,775.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 158,775.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

194

Low

Mod

145

Low/Mod%

74.74

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

90



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Karnes, County of	Local Government	\$ 158,775.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Karnes County at East Guadalupe Street and Andrews Street Intersection.

Activity Description:

Karnes County shall demolish and rebuild existing culvert, reinforce the road and area surrounding the culvert, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/30/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 596,802.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 596,802.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 596,802.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

580

Low

Mod

315

Low/Mod%

54.31

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

3910

LMI%:

35.33



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Smiley, City of	Local Government	\$ 596,802.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Smiley at Beverly Street, Ellis Street, Bundick Street, Commerce Street and Steel Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Smiley shall repair, reconstruct, and improve the driving surface by paving and extending streets, regrading ditches, and installing driveway culverts and all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-047-C139_Gonzales

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/24/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 737,200.25	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 737,200.25	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 737,200.25	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3110		1640	52.73

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	53.19
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales County	Local Government	\$ 737,200.25

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Gonzales County at City of Smiley Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

Gonzales County shall install a radio communications tower and signal-boosting equipment at the City of Smiley Wastewater Treatment Plant (or Fire Station) and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity
Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Number:
 0006

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
 02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
 04/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 287,006.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 287,006.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 287,006.00	

Benefit Report Type:
 Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1930		1202	62.28
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Elevated Structures				

LMI%:	52.93
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bay City	Local Government	\$ 287,006.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Bay City at Cottonwood Creek.

Activity Description:

The City of Bay City shall install one (1) Reinforced Galvanized Trash Screen, one (1) Trash Box Foundation Slab, one (1) SCADA Tower, Driveway, sidewalks, fencing and site security, and removal and disposal of existing grate; perform site work in accordance with the SWPPP; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 672,798.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 672,798.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 672,798.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2530

Low

Mod

1325

Low/Mod%

52.37

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

2400

LMI%:

71.69



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nixon, City of	Local Government	\$ 672,798.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Nixon at Lee Avenue and Alleyway Between N. Nixon Avenue and N. Washington Avenue.

Activity Description:

The City of Nixon shall replace storm sewer culverts, increase the depth and width of a 130-acre drainage channel, reshape a 480-foot drainage channel, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/16/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/07/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 167,996.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 167,996.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 167,996.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

82

Low

Mod

52

Low/Mod%

63.41

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

7715

LMI%:

31.1



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Iola, City Of	Local Government	\$ 167,996.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Iola at Brazos Avenue, Dallas Street, Drainage area east of FM 39, Colorado Avenue, Fort Worth Street, Houston Street and Bulldog Lane.

Activity Description:

The City of Iola shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 273,818.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 273,818.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 273,818.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
22		13	59.09

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

850

LMI%:	29.81
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Shiner, City of	Local Government	\$ 273,818.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Shiner at S. Mary Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Shiner shall remove and replace existing concrete; install storm sewer lines, inlets, and junctions; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 167,101.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 167,101.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 167,101.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

62

50

80.65

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

750

LMI%:

62.85



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bedias, City of	Local Government	\$ 167,101.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Bedias at West Main Loop.

Activity Description:

The City of Bedias shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 169,071.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 169,071.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 169,071.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
237		137	57.81

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

3746

LMI%:	46.15
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Somerville	Local Government	\$ 169,071.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Somerville at 6th Street, Ave J, 5th Street, 5th Street - Ave. I ext. SE, Ave. I ext. NE, Ave H ext. SE, 4th Street - Between Ave. H & EC, Between Ave. C & E to TX-36 and TX-36 to Tributary.

Activity Description:

The City of Somerville shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/24/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

10/07/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 39,380.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 39,380.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 39,380.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

19

Low

Mod

17

Low/Mod%

89.47

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

100



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Todd Mission, City of	Local Government	\$ 39,380.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Todd Mission at Wildwood Lane.

Activity Description:

The City of Todd Mission shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/24/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

10/07/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 129,691.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 129,691.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 129,691.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	47		40	85.11

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	610

LMI%:	40.06
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Todd Mission, City of	Local Government	\$ 129,691.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Todd Mission at Renfaire Drive.

Activity Description:

The City of Todd Mission shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling and applying asphalt with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 287,743.03	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 287,743.03	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 287,743.03	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

830

Low

Mod

530

Low/Mod%

63.86

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

4500

LMI%:

31.6



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Cuero, City of	Local Government	\$ 287,743.03

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cuero at Alonzo Street and Josephine Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Cuero shall install storm sewer line and inlets and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 454,977.47	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 454,977.47	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 454,977.47	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

830

Low

Mod

530

Low/Mod%

63.86

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

4700

LMI%:

31.6



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Cuero, City of	Local Government	\$ 454,977.47

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cuero at Alonzo Street, Alonzo Street, Josephine Street, Clarence Street, Kathryn Street, Carolyn Street and Joseph Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Cuero shall replace sanitary sewer main lines and manholes and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 409,150.86	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 409,150.86	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 409,150.86	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

830

Low

Mod

530

Low/Mod%

63.86

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

3900

LMI%:

31.6



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Cuero, City of	Local Government	\$ 409,150.86

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cuero at Alonzo Street, Josephine Street, Kathryn Street, Carolyn Street and Joseph Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Cuero shall reclaim and stabilize existing roadways with prime coat, two-course seal coat, and concrete curb and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 276,230.64	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 276,230.64	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 276,230.64	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

830

Low

Mod

530

Low/Mod%

63.86

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Total



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

1635

of public facilities

LMI%:	31.6
--------------	------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Cuero, City of	Local Government	\$ 276,230.64

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cuero at Joseph Street, Kathryn Street, and Carolyn Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Cuero shall replace a water main line, add a fire hydrant and water service, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/19/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 863,093.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 863,093.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 863,093.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

180

Low

Mod

115

Low/Mod%

63.89

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

21000



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CALHOUN COUNTY	Local Government	\$ 863,093.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Calhoun County at the Drainage Ditch Channel 1.5 Miles west of Lane Road, and Drainage Basin.

Activity Description:

Calhoun County shall install culverts and end treatments, excavate ditches, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/07/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,205,976.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 3,205,976.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,205,976.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

859

454

52.85

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

360

LMI%:

28.97



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austin County	Local Government	\$ 3,205,976.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Austin County at Wolchik Bridge, Korthauer Bridge, New Bremen Bridge, Yellow Rose Bridge, Peters San Felipe Road and Stockold Road.

Activity Description:

Austin County shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, subgrade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets and shall complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall also replace and install concrete bridges with slope paving and rip rap and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/29/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 230,287.34	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 230,287.34	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 230,287.34	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	279		268	96.06

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	61.28
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hempstead	Unknown	\$ 230,287.34

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Hempstead at RSVP Lift Station - North of Business HWY 290 at 600 Business Hwy 290 B.

Activity Description:

The City of Hempstead shall install a permanently mounted power generator at the City lift station and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/29/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 191,026.66	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 191,026.66	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 191,026.66	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	6305		4525	71.77

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	61.28
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hempstead	Unknown	\$ 191,026.66

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Hempstead Blasingame Water Treatment Plant - 21898 Blasingame Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Hempstead shall install a permanently mounted power generator at the City water treatment plant and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074-C201_Yorktown

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 793,105.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 793,105.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 793,105.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

56

Low

Mod

33

Low/Mod%

58.93

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

2500

LMI%:

35.76



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Yorktown, City of	Local Government	\$ 793,105.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Yorktown at West 6th Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Yorktown shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of the street with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 852,300.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 852,300.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 852,300.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3600		2035	56.53

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2345

LMI%:	51.18
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales, City Of	Local Government	\$ 852,300.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Gonzales at St. Francis Street - St. Joseph Street to North College Street, North College Street - St. Francis Street to Cuero Street, Cuero Street - North College Street to Church Street, Church Street - Cuero Street to Fischer Street, Fischer Street - Church Street to Tinsley Creek, North College Street - Cuero Street to 270 LF south of Cuero Street and Church Street - Fischer Street to 100 LF south of Fischer Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Gonzales shall install new wastewater lines and connections, relocate waterline and a subsequent portion of the wastewater line, install new manholes and backfill trenches with limestone and hot mix asphaltic concrete, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 411,506.43	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 411,506.43</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 411,506.43	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

419

Low

Mod

313

Low/Mod%

74.70

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

1000



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Point Comfort City Hall	Local Government	\$ 411,506.43

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Point Comfort at Pease Street Drainage Channel.

Activity Description:

City of Point Comfort shall conduct drainage improvements consisting of ditch regrading, ditch erosion control, and construction of a concrete rip rap drainage and outfall structure and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 202,740.20	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 202,740.20</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 202,740.20	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

419

313

74.70

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

Total



of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 500

LMI%:	30
-------	----

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Point Comfort City Hall	Local Government	\$ 202,740.20

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Point Comfort at Murrah Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Point Comfort shall repair and reconstruct several streets by installing geogrid, limestone base, and HMA CP and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 418,975.38	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 418,975.38</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 418,975.38	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

678

Low

Mod

422

Low/Mod%

62.24

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

Total



of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

of public facilities 1

LMI%:	30
-------	----

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Point Comfort City Hall	Local Government	\$ 418,975.38

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Point Comfort at Elevated Water Storage Tank.

Activity Description:

The City of Point Comfort shall repair the elevated water storage tank, including making structural repairs, preparing the interior and exterior surface, and painting, and will complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,300,095.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,300,095.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,300,095.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

318

Low

Mod

214

Low/Mod%

67.30

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

1760



LMI%:	45.15
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Colorado, County of	Local Government	\$ 1,300,095.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Colorado County in the City of Alleyton at Camp Street, Old Alleyton Road, Evans Street, Taylor Street, CR 114 Low Water Crossing, CR 16 and Loose Cow Road.

Activity Description:

Colorado County shall remove existing culverts, install new larger culverts and wingwalls with associated ancillary road work, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/04/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 271,992.31	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 271,992.31	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 271,992.31	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

5300

Low

Mod

2825

Low/Mod%

53.30

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

500

LMI%:

45.9



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
YOAKUM, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 271,992.31

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Yoakum at Unnamed Tributary to Big Brushy Creek.

Activity Description:

The City of Yoakum shall install a concrete-lined ditch and rip rap, realign the current ditch, provide erosion control, clear vegetation, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 400,093.26	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 400,093.26	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 400,093.26	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

10600

Low

Mod

5650

Low/Mod%

53.30

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Total



of Elevated Structures

of Non-business Organizations benefitting

of public facilities 23

LMI%:	45.9
-------	------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
YOAKUM, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 400,093.26

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Yoakum at Yoakum Fire Station, South Street, Electrical Substation, Circuit 130, Circuit 180 and Circuit 170.

Activity Description:

The City of Yoakum shall install a permanently mounted power generator and transfer switch at the City Fire Station and complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall install a SCADA system, replace power poles, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

05/03/2020

Projected End Date:

05/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 106,895.70	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 106,895.70	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 106,895.70	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

5300

Low

Mod

2825

Low/Mod%

53.30

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

4

LMI%:

45.9



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
YOAKUM, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 106,895.70

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Yoakum at Hickey Street Lift Station , Yoakum Waste Water Treatment Plant, HWY 111 Lift Station FM 318 Lift Station.

Activity Description:

The City of Yoakum shall install a SCADA system and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SI
Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
 Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
 0006

Projected Start Date:
 05/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
 05/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 481,555.86	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 481,555.86	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 481,555.86	

Benefit Report Type:
 Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	5300		2825	53.30
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	765			

LMI%:	45.9
--------------	------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
YOAKUM, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 481,555.86

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Yoakum at Dunn Street and Unnamed Road within the Wastewater Treatment Plant Site.

Activity Description:

The City of Yoakum shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base of several streets by milling, applying asphalt, and regrading earthen and concrete swale, with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and storm sewer pipes, and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 159,405.87	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 159,405.87	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 159,405.87	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

5300

Low

Mod

2825

Low/Mod%

53.30

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

9

LMI%:	45.9
--------------	------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
YOAKUM, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 159,405.87

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Yoakum at Yoakum City Hall, Yoakum Street Elevated Tank, Airport Road Pressure Monitor, Water Well #5, Park Water Plant, Laredo Street Elevated Tank, Carroll Drive Pressure Monitor, Brushy Creek Water Treatment Plant and Water Well #7.

Activity Description:

The City of Yoakum shall install a SCADA system and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/04/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 805,341.98	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 805,341.98	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 805,341.98	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

365

202

55.34

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

Total



of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 15585

LMI%:	38
--------------	----

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jackson, County of	Local Government	\$ 805,341.98

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jackson County at CR 273 Road Improvement, Park Street, 4th Street, Lavaca Street and Navidad Street.

Activity Description:

Jackson County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base; conduct ditch excavation and grading; install culverts; and complete all associated appurtenances. Improvements include 16,480 linear feet. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/04/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 325,032.75	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 325,032.75	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 325,032.75	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1015		580	57.14

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	7281

LMI%:	24.62
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	\$ 325,032.75

Location Description:

Construction will take place in Goliad County at Pepe Road, Ramirez Road, Barnard Road, Camino La Bahia, San Fernando Road, Cortines Road, Perez Road and Hernandez Road.

Activity Description:

Goliad County shall remove existing asphalt pavement, scarify and reshape base material, install new hot mix asphalt concrete pavement with incidental repairs to roadside ditches, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/04/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 190,025.34	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 190,025.34	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 190,025.34	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

267

Low

Mod

176

Low/Mod%

65.92

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

2

LMI%:

24.62



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	\$ 190,025.34

Location Description:

Construction will take place in Goliad County at La Bahia Water Well and Berclair Water Well.

Activity Description:

Goliad County shall install new permanent generators and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/20/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 335,097.78	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 335,097.78	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 335,097.78	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

314

Low

Mod

191

Low/Mod%

60.83

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

4800



LMI%:	40.08
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Grimes County	Local Government	\$ 335,097.78

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Grimes County at Magan Road, Northwest Passage, CR 180, Pine Lane and CR 351.

Activity Description:

Grimes County shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/09/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 811,571.40	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 811,571.40</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 811,571.40	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

3070

Low

Mod

1740

Low/Mod%

56.68

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of public facilities

6

LMI%:

34.94



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Seadrift	Unknown	\$ 811,571.40

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Seadrift at Bayfront Park Seawall, Bayfront Park Pier, Bayfront Park Restroom, Bayfront Park Shoreline, Municipal Harbor Mooring and Jetty, Seadrift Community Center and Seadrift Visitors Center. Fire Protection Facilities and Equipment - Seadrift Fire Station - 102 E. Dallas Avenue.

Activity Description:

The City of Seadrift shall reconstruct a damaged seawall by installing reinforced concrete panels, reinforced dead man and tie-backs, reinforced concrete cap, a reinforced concrete sidewalk, and a storm drainage system with associated street repair; reconstruct a pier by removing and replacing wooden light poles, supports, and pier pilings; reconstruct a park restroom by installing a foundation subgrade, pre-fab two-stall restroom facility, reinforced concrete ADA parking, sodding, pile foundation, and a retaining wall; install limestone rip-rap at the jetty and shoreline; install a turnaround; replace pilings and moorings; repair and backfill a bulkhead; install backfill and rip-rap; remove and replace wooden footbridge rail; install sodding and concrete erosion matt; install hurricane storm shutters; and complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall install a generator and hurricane shutters and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/09/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 27,137.50	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 27,137.50	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 27,137.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1535

Low

Mod

870

Low/Mod%

56.68

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Total



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

of public facilities 6

LMI%:	34.94
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Seadrift	Unknown	\$ 27,137.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Seadrift at Quick Connect #1 - Approx. 900 LF west of HWY 185, Quick Connect #2 - 203 Rose Street, Quick Connect #3 - 102 Grape Street, Quick Connect #4 - 301 Orange Street, Quick Connect #5 - 703 2nd Street, and Quick Connect #7 - 211-101 Bay Avenue.

Activity Description:

The City of Seadrift shall install generator quick-connect transfer switches, raise the control panel and rack above the base flood elevation, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/09/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 699,562.10	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 699,562.10	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 699,562.10	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1535

Low

Mod

870

Low/Mod%

56.68

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

2

LMI%:

34.94



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Seadrift	Unknown	\$ 699,562.10

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Seadrift at Water Storage Tanks - 104 E. Dallas Avenue.

Activity Description:

The City of Seadrift shall install two ground storage tanks, each with a capacity of 80,000 gallons of water, with ancillary piping and connections and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

09/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,352,483.72	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,352,483.72	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,352,483.72	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	561		371	66.13

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	45700

LMI%:	39.99
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Walker County	Unknown	\$ 4,352,483.72

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Walker County at Oak Trail Road, Raintree Street, Roark Road, Whippoorwill Street, M. Williams Road, Williams Road, Wire Road Loop, Koonce Road, Plantation Road, Phelps Creek Drive, Phelps Slab Road, Harding Street and Southwood Drive.

Activity Description:

Walker County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-C295_Palacios

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/09/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,415,655.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,415,655.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,415,655.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

184

104

56.52

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Total



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 9820

LMI%:	36.88
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Palacios	Unknown	\$ 1,415,655.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Palacios at Gray St., Elizabeth Ave., Beecher Ave., E. Texas Ave., Harrison Street, State Hwy 35, and East Austin Avenue.

Activity Description:

The City of Palacios shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by applying prime coat seal and asphalt; replace and install culverts, including driveway culverts and inlets; adjust manhole rings and covers; regrade roadside ditches; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

04/08/2020

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 357,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 357,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 357,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

82

66

80.49

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

750

LMI%:

66.47



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Milam County	Unknown	\$ 357,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Milam County at W. Bell Avenue and W. Davilla Avenue.

Activity Description:

Milam County shall replace current drainage culverts with new box culverts, concrete pipes, wingwalls, riprap, rock filter dams, and concrete paving and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 387,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 387,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 387,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

827

732

88.51

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

Total



of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 13940

LMI%:	49.66
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Waelder, City of	Local Government	\$ 387,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Waelder at N 5th St, N Ave. C, N 4th St, N Ave. C, N 4th St, NW 3rd St, Avenue B, NW 2nd St, N Ave. D, North Side of NW 1st St, South Side of NW 1st St, S Railroad St, S. Ave B, Avenue C, South Side of S 1st St, North Side of S 1st St, South Side of Eleanor Roosevelt St, North Side of Eleanor Roosevelt St, Ralph Bunch St, N Ave. H, NE 2nd St, N 3rd St, East Side of Ave. G, West Side of Ave. G, South Side of N 4th St, North Side of N 4th St, Concrete Valley Drain 1 - 9, S 1st St Intersection, East Side of Ave. C, East Side of N. Ave. D, Avenue G Intersection, South Side of S Railroad St, East Side of NW 2nd St, North Side of NW 2nd St, South Side of N 5th St, South Side of N 5th St, East Side of Ave. G, North Side of N 3rd St.

Activity Description:

The City of Waelder shall enlarge, reshape, and regrade ditches throughout the city; install concrete valley drains and drainage piping; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 236,785.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 236,785.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 236,785.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

827

Low

Mod

732

Low/Mod%

88.51

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

7

LMI%:

49.66



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Waelder, City of	Local Government	\$ 236,785.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Waelder at Wastewater Treatment Plant, Ralph Bunch Lift Station, Hwy 90 East Lift Station, FM 1680 Lift Station, Park Lift Station, Government Housing Lift Station and CR 141 Lift Station.

Activity Description:

The City of Waelder shall install a permanent generator at the wastewater treatment plant, install manual transfer switches at lift stations throughout the city, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,781,445.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,781,445.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,781,445.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	791		448	56.64

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	47403



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Matagorda County	Unknown	\$ 2,781,445.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda county in the City of Van Vleck at MLK Avenue, 2nd Street, 3rd Street, 4th Street, 5th Street, 6th Street, 7th Street, 8th Street, Avenue A, Avenue B, Avenue C, Avenue D, Avenue E, Avenue F and Avenue G. And the City of Matagorda at Pumping Station #1 - #3.

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall regrade ditches, install concrete culverts, pre-cast concrete inlet, stabilize roadway, reclaim asphalt roadway, and complete all associated appurtenances. And install ductile iron pipe, ductile iron discharge pipe, fill, concrete pads and a concrete structure for 3 pumping stations and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,582,365.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,582,365.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,582,365.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1636

Low

Mod

1155

Low/Mod%

70.60

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

of Section 3 Labor Hours



of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

15738

of public facilities

3

LMI%:	45.9
--------------	------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Matagorda County	Unknown	\$ 1,582,365.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda County at the City of Markham at Sewer Main 2nd Street, the City of Blessing at Blessing WWTP, 9th Street Pump Station, 6th Street, Mulberry Street, Hickory Street, 11th Street, Live Oak Street, Avenue C, Cottonwood Street, 9th Street, Cypress Street Elm Street, 9th Street and in the City of Midfield at WWTP Generator.

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall rehabilitate existing sewer main lines, manholes, and service connections and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall rehabilitate a berm by reshaping and installing off-site borrowed material, concrete anti-erosion blocks, and by-pass pumping and performing required site work; shall install a generator and concrete slab at a pump station; and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall install a generator and concrete slab and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 489,130.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 489,130.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 489,130.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1615		1139	70.53

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of public facilities	5

LMI%:	32.65
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Matagorda County	Unknown	\$ 489,130.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda County at the City of Blessing at Water Plant #1 and #2, the City of Matagorda at Water Plant #1 and #2 and the City of Midfield at Midfield Water Plant.

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall install generators and concrete pads and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

09/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 448,081.56	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 448,081.56	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 448,081.56	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	8420		5095	60.51

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1223



LMI%:	54.75
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	\$ 448,081.56

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Bastrop County at Cardinal Loop (FEMA PW 5188), Saegert Road (FEMA PW 5190), Caldwell Road and Green Valley Road.

Activity Description:

Bastrop County shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; install a bridge structure; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient SMID LMI flood and drainage projects.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient SMID LMI public facilities projects.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_SI
Activity Title: Street Improvements Project Delivery

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient SMID LMI street improvement projects.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
01/01/2026

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget: \$ 0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Budget: \$ 0.00

Other Funds: \$ 0.00

Total Funds: \$ 0.00



Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_WSF

Activity Title: Water/Sewer Facilities Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient SMID LMI water/sewer facilities projects.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews:

None

Activity Attributes:

None

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/01/2026

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget: \$ 0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Budget: \$ 0.00

Other Funds: \$ 0.00

Total Funds: \$ 0.00



Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_NA_20-065-021-C076_SabineCounty

Activity Title: Infrastructure Planning Study

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/19/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 161,014.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 161,014.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 161,014.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

10355

Low

Mod

5375

Low/Mod%

51.91

Proposed Accomplishments

of Plans or Planning Products

Total

1

LMI%:

41.54



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Sabine County	Unknown	\$ 161,014.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place throughout Sabine County. Zip Codes 75930, 75931, 75947, 75948, 75959 and 75968.

Activity Description:

Sabine County will conduct an Infrastructure Hydrologic and Hydraulic evaluation of crossings that frequently flood throughout the county to address future flood and drainage issues and help reduce the impact of future flooding. The study will include data collection, determination of peak discharges at the identified crossings, development of hydraulic models, and determination of proposed improvements at designated locations.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_NA_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_PLAN

Activity Title: Planning Study

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

09/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 96,873.40	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 96,873.40</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 96,873.40	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

of community engagement meetings/events

Total

of Plans or Planning Products



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

LMI%:	47.3
-------	------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	\$ 96,873.40

Location Description:

Activities shall take place at Alum Creek Study - Watershed Between City of Bastrop and City of Smithville.

Activity Description:

Bastrop County will conduct a Planning Study of an inundated area affected by Hurricane Harvey. The County will utilize the information gained to construct improvements to reduce risk and loss.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_NA_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_PLAN

Activity Title: Planning Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/01/2026

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget: \$ 0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Budget: \$ 0.00

Other Funds: \$ 0.00

Total Funds: \$ 0.00

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization**

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient SMID planning projects.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None



Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-047-C139_Gonzales

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/24/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 168,055.75	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 168,055.75	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 168,055.75	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

3420

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

of Section 3 Labor Hours



of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

of public facilities 2

LMI%:	47.11
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales County	Local Government	\$ 168,055.75

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Gonzales County at Gonzales, Texas 8523 State Hwy 97 E and Bebe, Texas 9459 State Hwy 97 E.

Activity Description:

Gonzales County shall install a permanently mounted back-up power generator and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,589,901.39	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,589,901.39</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,589,901.39	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

21405

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total



of public facilities

4

LMI%:

39.65

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CALHOUN COUNTY	Local Government	\$ 1,589,901.39

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Calhoun County at the Calhoun County Courthouse Control Center, Port Lavaca Radio Tower, Port O'Connor Radio Tower and Union Carbide Radio Tower.

Activity Description:

Calhoun County shall install a specialized repeater system at the county's Radio Towers, install equipment at the command and control center, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
01/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
04/07/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,095,199.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,095,199.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,095,199.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	28			0.00

LMI%:	61.95
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austin County	Local Government	\$ 1,095,199.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Austin County at Svoboda Bridge and Ives Creek Bridge.

Activity Description:

Austin County shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, subgrade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets and shall complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall also replace and install concrete bridges with slope paving and rip rap and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/04/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 35,823.02	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 35,823.02</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 35,823.02	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

1

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total



of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jackson, County of	Local Government	\$ 35,823.02

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jackson County at CR 307 Road Improvement and CR 311 Road Improvement.

Activity Description:

Jackson County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base; conduct ditch excavation and grading; install culverts; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/04/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 209,561.91	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 209,561.91</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 209,561.91	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

7305

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total



of public facilities

1

LMI%:

30.93

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	\$ 209,561.91

Location Description:

Construction will take place in Goliad County at Goliad County Emergency Shelter.

Activity Description:

Goliad County shall replace damaged flooring, upgrade bathrooms to be ADA compliant, install new plumbing and fixtures, install a new generator, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/24/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

09/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 82,506.20	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 82,506.20</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 82,506.20	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

7

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

1600



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Walker County	Unknown	\$ 82,506.20

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Walker County at Mike Slott Road.

Activity Description:

Walker County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/24/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

09/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 12,605.08	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 12,605.08</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 12,605.08	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

4418

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Walker County	Unknown	\$ 12,605.08

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Walker County at Bedias Flood Gauge.

Activity Description:

Walker County shall install 1 flood gauge at the FM 247 Bridge for flood awareness. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/08/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 153,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 153,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 153,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1815

Low

Mod

545

Low/Mod%

30.03

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

1500



LMI%:	35.94
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Milam County	Unknown	\$ 153,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Milam County at Brushy Slough Bridge.

Activity Description:

Milam County shall remove damaged bridge, relocate and reconstruct a new bridge with associated road improvements, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-116-C377_Anderson

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/17/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 167,996.39	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 167,996.39	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 167,996.39	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

302

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

of Section 3 Labor Hours



of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 500

LMI%:	41.12
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Anderson, City Of	Local Government	\$ 167,996.39

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Anderson at West Johnson Street, Cedar Lane and Fanthrop Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Anderson shall install concrete headwalls and culverts and regrade ditches and channel, with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 722,184.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 722,184.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 722,184.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

2105

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Singlefamily Units

Total



of Multifamily Units
 # of Housing Units
 # of Linear feet of Public Improvement 2835
 # of public facilities 6

LMI%:	16.06
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Matagorda County	Unknown	\$ 722,184.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda County the City of Markham at Sewer Main Avenue B, Sewer Main Avenue D, Sewer Main Avenue E and the City of Van Vleck at Hermon Loop Lift Station, Avenue E Lift Station, County Road 189 Lift Station, MLK Avenue Lift Station, Holly Street Lift Station and Ave K Lift Station.

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall rehabilitate existing sewer main lines, manholes, and service connections and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall rehabilitate existing lift station areas with access road, fencing, and electrical and mechanical upgrades and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-124-C435_LeeCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
06/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 286,025.11	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 286,025.11	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 286,025.11	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2685			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2000			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Lee, County of	Local Government	\$ 286,025.11

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Lee County at County Road 226.

Activity Description:

Lee County shall repair and reconstruct bridge approaches and raise elevation of roadway surface, perform road base excavation, apply base material and asphalt, and incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/30/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 906,661.50	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 906,661.50</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 906,661.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2275

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total



of Linear feet of Public Improvement

1100

LMI%:

19.19

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Huntsville	Unknown	\$ 906,661.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Huntsville at Channel off West Greenbriar Dr. and River Oaks Drive ĳ Within Prairie Branch Watershed.

Activity Description:

The City of Huntsville shall excavate, clear and grub existing channels, install erosion control measures, install reinforced concrete box culverts, headwalls, wingwalls and concrete aprons, install sodding at channel banks and bench areas, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/30/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 942,088.50	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 942,088.50	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 942,088.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
2275			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
800



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Huntsville	Unknown	\$ 942,088.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Huntsville at West Green Briar Drive, River Oaks Drive at Greenbriar Drive and River Oaks Drive at East Lake Drive.

Activity Description:

The City of Huntsville shall remove existing pavement and associated storm structures, install new storm sewer inlets, install new roadway with associated water and sewer line adjustments and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-132-C443_Sealy

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/06/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 195,731.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 195,731.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 195,731.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2235

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1



LMI%:	58.64
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Sealy	Local Government	\$ 195,731.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Sealy at Silliman Water Pump Station - Well Site #7 on Silliman Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Sealy shall install new generator and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-137-C503_Katy

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/27/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 5,049,478.70	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 5,049,478.70	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 5,049,478.70	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

19295

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

2700



LMI%:	25.86
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Katy, City of	Local Government	\$ 5,049,478.70

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Katy at the Pitts Road Detention Pond and 10th Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Katy shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, create a detention pond, replace and elevate an existing bridge, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

09/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 978,698.21	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 978,698.21</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 978,698.21	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

23091

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total



LMI%:	46.67
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	\$ 978,698.21

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Bastrop County at Indian Lake Spillway, Shiloh Road, O'Grady Road, Smithville 2nd Street Drainage, Bateman Road (FEMA PW 4294), Orts Lane (FEMA PW 4317), Gotier Trace Road (FEMA PW 4546), Alum Creek Road (FEMA PW 4574), Lakeside Drive FEMA (PW 5190), Country Club Drive (FEMA PW 5268), Ponderosa Road (FEMA PW 5821), Ponderosa Road (FEMA PW 5821), Lakewood Drive (FEMA PW 5821), Vyvjala Road (FEMA PW 4425), Long Trail (FEMA PW 4546), Karisch Road (FEMA PW 4574), Hidden Bluff Road (FEMA PW 5821), Powell Road (FEMA PW 5821), Keller Road (FEMA PW 5821), Powell Road (FEMA PW 5821), Pine Canyon Drive (FEMA PW 4483), Pine Valley Loop (FEMA PW 5146), Pine Valley Loop (FEMA PW 5789), John's Road (FEMA PW 5789), Wrangler Ln (FEMA PW 5190), La Reata Trail (FEMA PW 5475), Round Up Ridge (FEMA PW 5475), Pony Express Drive (FEMA PW 5475), Young School House Road (FEMA PW 5789), Farris Lane (FEMA PW 5789), Copeland Hill Drive (FEMA PW 5789), Pine Canyon Drive (FEMA PW 5789), S. Shore Road (FEMA PW 5190) and Lisa Lane (FEMA PW 5821).

Activity Description:

Bastrop County shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; install a bridge structure; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

09/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 110,084.90	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 110,084.90</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 110,084.90	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

13715

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

53620



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	\$ 110,084.90

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Bastrop County at Big Bow (FEMA PW 4029), McReynolds Rd. (FEMA PW 4043), Cedar Street (FEMA PW 4131), John Craft Rd. (FEMA PW 4294), Mueth Cemetery Road (FEMA PW 4294), Klaus Lane (FEMA PW 4294), Walter Hoffman Road (FEMA PW 4294), Mt. Olive Road (FEMA PW 4294), Blue Flame Rd. (FEMA PW 4294), Mt. Pleasant Rd. (FEMA PW 4294), Porter Road (FEMA PW 4317), Quarter Horse Loop (FEMA PW 4317), KC Drive (FEMA PW 4317), Cassel Way (FEMA PW 4317), High Timbers Rd. (FEMA PW 4317), Nugget Lane (FEMA PW 4317), S. Bob White Dr. (FEMA PW 4317), Cattlemens Drive (FEMA PW 4317), Cardinal Drive (FEMA PW 4317), Martin Lane (FEMA PW 4317), Cardinal Loop (FEMA PW 4317), N. Mockingbird Lane (FEMA PW 4317), Charolais Dr. (FEMA PW 4317), Barton Oaks Dr. (FEMA PW 4425), Winfield Thicket Rd. (FEMA PW 4425), Green Acres Loop (FEMA PW 4425), Young Road (FEMA PW 4425), Loop Road (FEMA PW 4425), Jim Bowie Dr. (FEMA PW 4425), Crafts Prairie Rd. (FEMA PW 4425), Easley Rd. (FEMA PW 4425), O'Grady Rd. (FEMA PW 4425), Ott Rd. (FEMA PW 4425), Marina Rd. (FEMA PW 4425), Farris Lane (FEMA PW 4425), Gotier Trace Road (FEMA PW 4546), Beck Road (FEMA PW 4546), Circle Road (FEMA PW 4546), Cricket Hallow Lane (FEMA PW 4546), Antioch Road (FEMA PW 4546), O'Grady Road (FEMA PW 4546), Center Union Road (FEMA PW 4574), Gotier Trace (FEMA PW 4574), Paffen Rd. (FEMA PW 4574), Pathfinders Way (FEMA PW 4574), Saegert Road (FEMA PW 4574), St. Delight Road (FEMA PW 4574), Willis Lane (FEMA PW 4574), Young Road (FEMA PW 4574), Lakewood Dr. (FEMA PW 4831), Woodland Court (FEMA PW 4831), Gotier Trace (FEMA PW 4831), Long Trail (FEMA PW 4831), O'Grady Road (FEMA PW 4831), Tejas Street (FEMA PW 4831), Center Union Road 2 (FEMA PW 4831), Karisch Road (FEMA PW 4831), Krchnak Road (FEMA PW 4831), Melissa Street (FEMA PW 4897), Pine Valley Loop (FEMA PW 5789), Young School House Road (FEMA PW 5789), Patterson Road (FEMA PW 5789), Pine Canyon Drive (FEMA PW 5789), Young School House Road (FEMA PW 5789), Pine Valley Loop (FEMA PW 5789), Patterson Road (FEMA PW 5789), Joe Cole Lane (FEMA PW 5789), Hidden Shores Road (FEMA PW 5789), John's Road (FEMA PW 5789), Easley Rd. (FEMA PW 5789), St. Mary Rd. (FEMA PW 5789), St. Mary Rd. (FEMA PW 5789), Community Center Road (FEMA PW 5789), Gotier Trace Road (FEMA PW 5821), Harmon Road (FEMA PW 5821), Ponderosa Road (FEMA PW 5821), Lakeside Road (FEMA PW 5821) and Pony Express Drive (FEMA PW 6512).

Activity Description:

Bastrop County shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, subgrade, road base milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets and complete associated appurtenances, and repair of a bridge. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_F&D
Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Project Delivery

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
 0006

Projected Start Date:
 05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Benefit Report Type:
 NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient SMID UN flood and drainage projects.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/01/2026

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget: \$ 0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Budget: \$ 0.00

Other Funds: \$ 0.00

Total Funds: \$ 0.00

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient SMID UN public facilities projects.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/01/2026

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget: \$ 0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Budget: \$ 0.00

Other Funds: \$ 0.00

Total Funds: \$ 0.00

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient SMID UN street improvement projects.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_ProjectDelivery[H5b]_WSF

Activity Title: Water/Sewer Facilities Project Delivery

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/16/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/01/2026

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget: \$ 0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Budget: \$ 0.00

Other Funds: \$ 0.00

Total Funds: \$ 0.00

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Project delivery costs based on the program, activity type, national objective, and most impacted and distressed designation, will be assessed by the GLO for all applicable subrecipient construction locations.

Activity Description:

GLO project delivery costs in support of the delivery of subrecipient SMID UN water/sewer facilities projects.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0007 / Local Buyout/Acquisition Program



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP[Subrecipient Reserve]

Activity Title: Local Buyout and Acquisition Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/28/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/28/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Person)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
1		1	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Singlefamily Units

of Housing Units

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total

1

1



Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 2,000,000.00

Location Description:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program for areas impacted by the disaster.

Activity Description:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program for areas impacted by the disaster.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/24/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,572,503.58	\$ 1,572,503.58
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,572,503.58</u>	<u>\$ 1,572,503.58</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,572,503.58	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1220	410	350	62.30

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	7
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units

7

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 1,572,503.58

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County, and provide a city-wide benefit to the City of Patton Village. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. Once these households have completed the acquisition process the land will be used as a water retention area for future flooding benefitting the City of Patton Village. These activities will meet low to moderate income area benefit national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	
PattonVillageLMISD.pdf	



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-022-C166_RoseCity

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,560,000.00	\$ 1,560,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,560,000.00	\$ 1,560,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,560,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	11



of Housing Units 11

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose City	Unknown	\$ 1,560,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose City. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose City will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Acquisition

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/27/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 932,436.56	\$ 932,436.56
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 932,436.56	\$ 932,436.56
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 932,436.56	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1940		1120	57.73

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Housing Units	1



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

LMI%:	57.73
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	\$ 932,436.56

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,218,416.86	\$ 2,218,416.86
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,218,416.86	\$ 2,218,416.86
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,218,416.86	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	20		20	100.00
# of Households	20		20	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	20
# of Housing Units	20
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of buildings (non-residential)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
West Orange	Unknown	\$ 2,218,416.86

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of West Orange. Zip Code 77630.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 724,113.15	\$ 724,113.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 724,113.15	\$ 724,113.15
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 724,113.15	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5



of Housing Units

5

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Ingleside	Local Government	\$ 724,113.15

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Ingleside. Zip Code 78362.

Activity Description:

The City of Ingleside will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_ACQ

Activity Title: Acquisition Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

10/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,831,953.01	\$ 2,831,953.01
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,831,953.01</u>	<u>\$ 2,831,953.01</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,831,953.01	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	22		22	100.00
# of Households	22		22	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	22
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	22
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of buildings (non-residential)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Port Arthur	Unknown	\$ 2,831,953.01
-------------	---------	-----------------

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Port Arthur. Zip Codes 77640 - 77642.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Arthur will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/25/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 5,523,431.00	\$ 5,523,431.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 5,523,431.00</u>	<u>\$ 5,523,431.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 5,523,431.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	27		27	100.00
# of Persons				0.0
# of Households	27		27	100.00



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

# of Singlefamily Units	27
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	27
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 5,523,431.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County, specifically throughout the City of Patton Village. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. Once these households have completed the acquisition process the land will be used as a water retention area for future flooding benefitting the City of Patton Village. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/02/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,492,350.22	\$ 1,492,350.22
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,492,350.22</u>	<u>\$ 1,492,350.22</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,492,350.22	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	21		21	100.00
# of Households	21		21	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	21



of Housing Units

21

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	\$ 1,492,350.22

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Victoria County. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905, 77951, 77968, 77973, 77974, 77976, 77977, 77988 and 77995.

Activity Description:

Victoria County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-005-C034_Wharton

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,193,649.00	\$ 1,193,649.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,193,649.00	\$ 1,193,649.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,193,649.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Housing Units	14



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton	Local Government	\$ 1,193,649.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Wharton. Zip Code 77488.

Activity Description:

The City of Wharton will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-007-C041_Victoria

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/08/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,408,929.29	\$ 1,408,929.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,408,929.29	\$ 1,408,929.29
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,408,929.29	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	22		22	100.00
# of Households	22		22	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	22
# of Housing Units	22



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria, City of (INC)	Local Government	\$ 1,408,929.29

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Victoria. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905.

Activity Description:

The City of Victoria will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/13/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 316,163.84	\$ 316,163.84
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 316,163.84	\$ 316,163.84
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 316,163.84	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Housing Units	2



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas City	Unknown	\$ 316,163.84

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Texas City. Zip Codes 77539,77568,77590 - 77592 and 77951.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 932,302.84	\$ 932,302.84
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 932,302.84</u>	<u>\$ 932,302.84</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 932,302.84	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	4		4	100.00
# of Households	4		4	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4



of Housing Units 4

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 932,302.84

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Wharton County. Zip Codes 77420, 77432, 77435, 77436, 77437, 77443, 77448, 77453, 77454, 77455, 77467 and 77488.

Activity Description:

Wharton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,097,587.46	\$ 1,097,587.46
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,097,587.46</u>	<u>\$ 1,097,587.46</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,097,587.46	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	11



of Housing Units 11

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fayette, County of	Local Government	\$ 1,097,587.46

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fayette County. Zip Codes 78932, 78938, 78940, 78941, 78945, 78946, 78949, 78952, 78954, 78956, 78960, 78961 and 78963.

Activity Description:

Fayette County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,560,050.45	\$ 3,560,050.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 3,560,050.45</u>	<u>\$ 3,560,050.45</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,560,050.45	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	45		45	100.00
# of Households	45		45	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	45



of Housing Units 45

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty County	Local Government	\$ 3,560,050.45

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Liberty County. Zip Codes 77327, 77328, 77336, 77357, 77368, 77369, 77372, 77533, 77535, 77538, 77561, 77564, 77575 and 77582.

Activity Description:

Liberty County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 5,167,238.00	\$ 5,167,238.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 5,167,238.00</u>	<u>\$ 5,167,238.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 5,167,238.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	47		47	100.00
# of Households	47		47	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	47



of Housing Units 47

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Newton County	Local Government	\$ 5,167,238.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Newton County. Zip Codes 75928, 75932, 75933, 75951, 75966, 75977, 77612, 77614, 77626 and 77632.

Activity Description:

Newton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-017-C123_CorpusChristi

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 906,537.05	\$ 906,537.05
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 906,537.05</u>	<u>\$ 906,537.05</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 906,537.05	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	7		7	100.00
# of Households	7		7	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	7



of Housing Units 7

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Corpus Christi, City Of	Local Government	\$ 906,537.05

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Corpus Christi. Zip Codes 78401 - 78419 and 78471 - 78477.

Activity Description:

The City of Corpus Christi will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-019-C134_Nome

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 796,310.37	\$ 796,310.37
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 796,310.37</u>	<u>\$ 796,310.37</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 796,310.37	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Housing Units	14



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nome	Local Government	\$ 796,310.37

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Nome. Zip Code 77629.

Activity Description:

The City of Nome will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/20/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 8,294,931.34	\$ 8,294,931.34
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 8,294,931.34</u>	<u>\$ 8,294,931.34</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 8,294,931.34	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	78		78	100.00
# of Households	78		78	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	78



of Housing Units 78

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
San Jacinto County	Unknown	\$ 8,294,931.34

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in San Jacinto County. Zip Codes 77320, 77328, 77331, 77340, 77358, 77359, 77364, 77371 and 77378.

Activity Description:

San Jacinto County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-021-C137_SourLake

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,213,638.62	\$ 1,213,638.62
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,213,638.62	\$ 1,213,638.62
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,213,638.62	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Housing Units	14



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Sour Lake	Unknown	\$ 1,213,638.62

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Sour Lake. Zip Code 77659.

Activity Description:

The City of Sour Lake will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-023-C168_Vidor

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,263,157.00	\$ 1,263,157.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,263,157.00	\$ 1,263,157.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,263,157.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Housing Units	14



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 1,263,157.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 736,285.06	\$ 736,285.06
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 736,285.06	\$ 736,285.06
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 736,285.06	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6		6	100.00
# of Households	6		6	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6
# of Housing Units	6



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	\$ 736,285.06

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Description:

The City of Sisbee will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Acquisition

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/26/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 234,660.15	\$ 234,660.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 234,660.15</u>	<u>\$ 234,660.15</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 234,660.15	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1		1	100.00
# of Households	1		1	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	\$ 234,660.15

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-031-C225_Jasper

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 683,637.30	\$ 683,637.30
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 683,637.30	\$ 683,637.30
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 683,637.30	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Housing Units	5



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper	Unknown	\$ 683,637.30

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Jasper. Zip Code 75951.

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,442,048.80	\$ 1,442,048.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,442,048.80</u>	<u>\$ 1,442,048.80</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,442,048.80	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	16		16	100.00
# of Households	16		16	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	16



of Housing Units 16

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 1,442,048.80

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-037-C245_Pearland

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,421,472.00	\$ 2,421,472.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,421,472.00	\$ 2,421,472.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,421,472.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	10		10	100.00
# of Households	10		10	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	10
# of Housing Units	10



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
PEARLAND, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 2,421,472.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Pearland. Zip Codes 77089, 77581 and 77584.

Activity Description:

The City of Pearland will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,538,783.59	\$ 3,538,783.59
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 3,538,783.59	\$ 3,538,783.59
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,538,783.59	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	35		35	100.00
# of Households	35		35	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	35
# of Housing Units	35



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	\$ 3,538,783.59

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Dickinson. Zip Codes 77539 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,153,351.00	\$ 4,153,351.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 4,153,351.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,153,351.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,153,351.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	35		35	100.00
# of Households	35		35	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	35



of Housing Units 35

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper County	Local Government	\$ 4,153,351.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jasper County. Zip Codes 75931, 77951, 77956, 77612 and 77615.

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/30/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,035,904.95	\$ 1,035,904.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,035,904.95	\$ 1,035,904.95
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,035,904.95	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	9		9	100.00
# of Households	9		9	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	9
# of Housing Units	9



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Beaumont	Unknown	\$ 1,035,904.95

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Beaumont. Zip Codes 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
07/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 869,056.09	\$ 869,056.09
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 869,056.09</u>	<u>\$ 869,056.09</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 869,056.09	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3		3	100.00
# of Households	3		3	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**



# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	\$ 869,056.09

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-049-C772_LeagueCity_ACQ

Activity Title: Acquisition Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 6,312,717.00	\$ 6,312,717.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 6,312,717.00	\$ 6,312,717.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 6,312,717.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	15		15	100.00
# of Households	15		15	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	15
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	15
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
League City	Unknown	\$ 6,312,717.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of League City. Zip Codes 77539, 77546 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of League City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/25/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 928,491.09	\$ 928,491.09
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 928,491.09</u>	<u>\$ 928,491.09</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 928,491.09	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	3		3	100.00
# Owner Households	24		24	100.00
# of Households	27		27	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Non-business Organizations benefitting

of Businesses

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery	Unknown	\$ 0.00
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 928,491.09

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Homeownership Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/24/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 247,508.91	\$ 247,508.91
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 247,508.91</u>	<u>\$ 247,508.91</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 247,508.91	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	27		27	100.00
# of Households	27		27	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	27



of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

27

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 247,508.91

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County, specifically throughout the City of Patton Village. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. Once these households have completed the acquisition process the land will be used as a water retention area for future flooding benefitting the City of Patton Village. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-005-C034_Wharton_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	6		6	100.00
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households	6		6	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton	Local Government	\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Wharton. Zip Code 77488.

Activity Description:

The City of Wharton will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the low to moderate income housing national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
11/13/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 115,000.00	\$ 115,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 115,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 115,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 115,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	2		2	100.00
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households	2		2	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas City	Unknown	\$ 115,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Texas City. Zip Codes 77539,77568,77590 - 77592 and 77951.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 155,000.00	\$ 155,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 155,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 155,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 155,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4		4	100.00
# of Households	4		4	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 155,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Wharton County. Zip Codes 77420, 77432, 77435, 77436, 77437, 77443, 77448, 77453, 77454, 77455, 77467 and 77488.

Activity Description:

Wharton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/21/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 430,000.00	\$ 430,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 430,000.00	\$ 430,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 430,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fayette, County of	Local Government	\$ 430,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fayette County. Zip Codes 78932, 78938, 78940, 78941, 78945, 78946, 78949, 78952, 78954, 78956, 78960, 78961 and 78963.

Activity Description:

Fayette County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,360,370.00	\$ 1,360,370.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,360,370.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,360,370.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,360,370.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	43		43	100.00
# of Households	43		43	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	43



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Newton County	Local Government	\$ 1,360,370.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Newton County. Zip Codes 75928, 75932, 75933, 75951, 75966, 75977, 77612, 77614, 77626 and 77632.

Activity Description:

Newton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
12/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
01/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 188,000.00	\$ 188,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 188,000.00	\$ 188,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 188,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	47		47	100.00
# of Households	47		47	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Newton County	Local Government	\$ 188,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Newton County. Zip Codes 75928, 75932, 75933, 75951, 75966, 75977, 77612, 77614, 77626 and 77632.

Activity Description:

Newton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-022-C166_RoseCity_DPA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 385,000.00	\$ 385,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 385,000.00	\$ 385,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 385,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	11



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose City	Unknown	\$ 385,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose City. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose City will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-022-C166_RoseCity_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 55,000.00	\$ 55,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 55,000.00	\$ 55,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 55,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total



of Non-business Organizations benefitting

of Businesses

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose City	Unknown	\$ 55,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose City. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose City will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 126,000.00	\$ 126,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 126,000.00	\$ 126,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 126,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 126,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
03/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 63,000.00	\$ 63,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 63,000.00	\$ 63,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 63,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 63,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 30,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 30,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 30,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6		6	100.00
# of Households	6		6	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	\$ 30,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee will provide a Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Homeownership Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/26/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 35,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 35,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 35,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	1		1	100.00
# of Households	1		1	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1



of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	\$ 35,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/27/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 30,032.29	\$ 30,032.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 30,032.29</u>	<u>\$ 30,032.29</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 30,032.29	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	1		1	100.00
# Owner Households	1		1	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	\$ 30,032.29

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange_HA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 525,000.00	\$ 525,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 525,000.00	\$ 525,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 525,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	20		20	100.00
# of Households	20		20	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	20



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
West Orange	Unknown	\$ 525,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of West Orange. Zip Code 77630.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
02/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 100,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 100,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 100,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	20		20	100.00
# of Households	20		20	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
West Orange	Unknown	\$ 100,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of West Orange. Zip Code 77630.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_DPA

Activity Title: Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

10/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,085,000.00	\$ 1,085,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,085,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,085,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,085,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	22		22	100.00
# of Households	22		22	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	22



of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

22

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Arthur	Unknown	\$ 1,085,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Port Arthur. Zip Codes 77640 - 77642.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Arthur will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

10/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 155,000.00	\$ 155,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 155,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 155,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 155,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	22		22	100.00
# of Households	22		22	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Arthur	Unknown	\$ 155,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Port Arthur. Zip codes 77640 - 77642.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Arthur will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_DPA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 140,000.00	\$ 140,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 140,000.00	\$ 140,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 140,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	7		7	100.00
# of Households	7		7	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	7



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pine Forest	Unknown	\$ 140,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Pine Forest. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 560,000.00	\$ 560,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 560,000.00	\$ 560,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 560,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	16		16	100.00
# of Households	16		16	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	16



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 560,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 36,596.80	\$ 36,596.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 36,596.80</u>	<u>\$ 36,596.80</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 36,596.80	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	16		16	100.00
# of Households	16		16	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 36,596.80

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_DPA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 110,044.22	\$ 110,044.22
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 110,044.22</u>	<u>\$ 110,044.22</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 110,044.22	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	11



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	\$ 110,044.22

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-039-C258_Orange

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,805,519.95	\$ 1,805,519.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,805,519.95	\$ 1,805,519.95
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,805,519.95	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	27		27	100.00
# of Households	27		27	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**



# of Singlefamily Units	27
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	27
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of buildings (non-residential)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 1,805,519.95

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-039-C258_Orange_DPA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 270,075.41	\$ 270,075.41
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 270,075.41</u>	<u>\$ 270,075.41</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 270,075.41	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	27		27	100.00
# of Households	27		27	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	27



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 270,075.41

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-039-C258_Orange_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Payments

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 135,037.71	\$ 135,037.71
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 135,037.71</u>	<u>\$ 135,037.71</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 135,037.71	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	27		27	100.00
# of Households	27		27	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 135,037.71

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 300,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 300,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 300,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	30		30	100.00
# of Households	30		30	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	30



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	\$ 300,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Hardin County. Zip Codes 77374, 77376, 77519, 77585, 77616, 77625, 77656, 77657, 77659, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Hardin County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 150,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 150,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 150,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	30		30	100.00
# of Households	30		30	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	\$ 150,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Hardin County. Zip Codes 77374, 77376, 77519, 77585, 77616, 77625, 77656, 77657, 77659, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Hardin County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

07/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 105,000.00	\$ 105,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 105,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 105,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 105,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	3		3	100.00
# of Households	3		3	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3



of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	\$ 105,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

07/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 15,029.24	\$ 15,029.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 15,029.24</u>	<u>\$ 15,029.24</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 15,029.24	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3		3	100.00
# of Households	3		3	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	\$ 15,029.24

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-049-C772_LeagueCity_HA

Activity Title: Homeownership Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 450,000.00	\$ 450,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 450,000.00	\$ 450,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 450,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	15		15	100.00
# of Households	15		15	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	15



of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

15

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
League City	Unknown	\$ 450,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of League City. Zip Codes 77539, 77546 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of League City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-049-C772_LeagueCity_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
03/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 225,000.00	\$ 225,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 225,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 225,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 225,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	15		15	100.00
# of Households	15		15	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
League City	Unknown	\$ 225,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of League City. Zip Codes 77539, 77546 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of League City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_HI

Activity Title: Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/24/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 150,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 150,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 150,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	27		27	100.00
# of Households	27		27	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	27
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	27

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 150,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County, specifically throughout the City of Patton Village. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. Once these households have completed the acquisition process the land will be used as a water retention area for future flooding benefitting the City of Patton Village. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/02/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 308,164.31	\$ 308,164.31
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 308,164.31</u>	<u>\$ 308,164.31</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 308,164.31	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	21		21	100.00
# of Households	21		21	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	21
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	21

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	\$ 308,164.31

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Victoria County. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905, 77951, 77968, 77973, 77974, 77976, 77977, 77988 and 77995.

Activity Description:

Victoria County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-007-C041_Victoria

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/08/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 307,081.53	\$ 307,081.53
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 307,081.53</u>	<u>\$ 307,081.53</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 307,081.53	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	22		22	100.00
# of Households	22		22	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	22



of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

22

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria, City of (INC)	Local Government	\$ 307,081.53

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Victoria. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905.

Activity Description:

The City of Victoria will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/13/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 140,057.95	\$ 140,057.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 140,057.95</u>	<u>\$ 140,057.95</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 140,057.95	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**



# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	14

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas City	Unknown	\$ 140,057.95

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Texas City. Zip Codes 77539,77568,77590 - 77592 and 77951.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 237,636.00	\$ 237,636.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 237,636.00	\$ 237,636.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 237,636.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4		4	100.00
# of Households	4		4	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**



# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 237,636.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Wharton County. Zip Codes 77420, 77432, 77435, 77436, 77437, 77443, 77448, 77453, 77454, 77455, 77467 and 77488.

Activity Description:

Wharton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 140,084.97	\$ 140,084.97
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 140,084.97</u>	<u>\$ 140,084.97</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 140,084.97	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	11
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	11

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fayette, County of	Local Government	\$ 140,084.97

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fayette County. Zip Codes 78932, 78938, 78940, 78941, 78945, 78946, 78949, 78952, 78954, 78956, 78960, 78961 and 78963.

Activity Description:

Fayette County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,259,493.15	\$ 1,259,493.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,259,493.15</u>	<u>\$ 1,259,493.15</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,259,493.15	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	45		45	100.00
# of Households	45		45	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	45
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	45

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty County	Local Government	\$ 1,259,493.15

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Liberty County. Zip Codes 77327, 77328, 77336, 77357, 77368, 77369, 77372, 77533, 77535, 77538, 77561, 77564, 77575 and 77582.

Activity Description:

Liberty County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 350,000.00	\$ 350,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 350,000.00	\$ 350,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 350,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14



of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

14

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 350,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 210,000.00	\$ 210,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 210,000.00	\$ 210,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 210,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	6		6	100.00
# of Households	6		6	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6



of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

6

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	\$ 210,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee will provide a Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/26/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 35,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 35,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 35,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 35,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1		1	100.00
# of Households	1		1	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	\$ 35,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 200,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 200,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 200,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	20		20	100.00
# of Households	20		20	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	20
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	20

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
West Orange	Unknown	\$ 200,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of West Orange. Zip Code 77630.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 145,775.00	\$ 145,775.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 145,775.00	\$ 145,775.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 145,775.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5



of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

5

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Ingleside	Local Government	\$ 145,775.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Ingleside. Zip Code 78362.

Activity Description:

The City of Ingleside will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-031-C225_Jasper

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 145,129.78	\$ 145,129.78
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 145,129.78	\$ 145,129.78
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 145,129.78	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5



of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

5

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper	Unknown	\$ 145,129.78

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Jasper. Zip Code 75951.

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_HI

Activity Title: Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
10/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
12/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 70,799.99	\$ 70,799.99
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 70,799.99</u>	<u>\$ 70,799.99</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 70,799.99	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	22		22	100.00
# of Households	22		22	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**



# of Singlefamily Units	22
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	22

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Arthur	Unknown	\$ 70,799.99

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Port Arthur. Zip codes 77640 - 77642.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Arthur will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-035-C237_PineForest

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 63,000.00	\$ 63,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 63,000.00	\$ 63,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 63,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	7		7	100.00
# of Households	7		7	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



of Singlefamily Units 7
of Multifamily Units
of Housing Units 7

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pine Forest	Unknown	\$ 63,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Pine Forest. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 35,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 35,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 35,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	7		7	100.00
# of Households	7		7	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pine Forest	Unknown	\$ 35,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Pine Forest. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 80,000.00	\$ 80,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 80,000.00	\$ 80,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 80,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	16		16	100.00
# of Households	16		16	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**



# of Singlefamily Units	16
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	16

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 80,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

06/04/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 275,110.56	\$ 275,110.56
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 275,110.56	\$ 275,110.56
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 275,110.56	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	11



of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

11

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	\$ 275,110.56

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 55,022.11	\$ 55,022.11
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 55,022.11</u>	<u>\$ 55,022.11</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 55,022.11	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	\$ 55,022.11

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-039-C258_Orange
Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 675,188.53	\$ 675,188.53
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 675,188.53	\$ 675,188.53
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 675,188.53	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	27		27	100.00
# of Households	27		27	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	27			



of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

27

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 675,188.53

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 343,900.04	\$ 343,900.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 343,900.04</u>	<u>\$ 343,900.04</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 343,900.04	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	53		53	100.00
# of Households	53		53	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	53
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	53

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	\$ 343,900.04

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Dickinson. Zip Codes 77539 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 750,000.00	\$ 750,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 750,000.00	\$ 750,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 750,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	30		30	100.00
# of Households	30		30	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	30
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	30

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	\$ 750,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Hardin County. Zip Codes 77374, 77376, 77519, 77585, 77616, 77625, 77656, 77657, 77659, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Hardin County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 753,320.00	\$ 753,320.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 753,320.00</u>	<u>\$ 753,320.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 753,320.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	35		35	100.00
# of Households	35		35	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



of Singlefamily Units 35
of Multifamily Units
of Housing Units 35

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper County	Local Government	\$ 753,320.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jasper County. Zip Codes 75931, 77951, 77956, 77612 and 77615.

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/30/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 279,000.00	\$ 279,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 279,000.00	\$ 279,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 279,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	9		9	100.00
# of Households	9		9	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	9
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	9

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Beaumont	Unknown	\$ 279,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Beaumont. Zip Codes 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

07/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 105,204.68	\$ 105,204.68
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 105,204.68</u>	<u>\$ 105,204.68</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 105,204.68	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3		3	100.00
# of Households	3		3	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	\$ 105,204.68

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-035-C237_PineForest

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,660,000.00	\$ 1,660,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,660,000.00	\$ 1,660,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,660,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	7		7	100.00
# of Households	7		7	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	7



of Housing Units 7

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pine Forest	Unknown	\$ 1,660,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Pine Forest. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-037-C245_Pearland

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 305,900.00	\$ 305,900.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 305,900.00	\$ 305,900.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 305,900.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6		6	100.00
# of Households	6		6	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6
# of Housing Units	6



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
PEARLAND, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 305,900.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Pearland. Zip Codes 77089, 77581 and 77584.

Activity Description:

The City of Pearland will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,027,079.46	\$ 1,027,079.46
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,027,079.46	\$ 1,027,079.46
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,027,079.46	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	11
# of Housing Units	11



Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	\$ 1,027,079.46

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,072,500.00	\$ 4,072,500.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,072,500.00	\$ 4,072,500.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,072,500.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	50		35	70.00
# of Households	50		35	70.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	50
# of Housing Units	50



Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	\$ 4,072,500.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Dickinson. Zip Codes 77539 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,188,238.56	\$ 2,188,238.56
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,188,238.56</u>	<u>\$ 2,188,238.56</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,188,238.56	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	30		30	100.00
# of Households	30		30	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	30



of Housing Units 30

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	\$ 2,188,238.56

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Hardin County. Zip Codes 77374, 77376, 77519, 77585, 77616, 77625, 77656, 77657, 77659, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Hardin County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/25/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,203,971.10	\$ 3,203,971.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 3,203,971.10</u>	<u>\$ 3,203,971.10</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,203,971.10	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	14			0.00
# of Households	14			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	14
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery	Unknown	\$ 0.00
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 3,203,971.10

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Homeownership Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/24/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 324,133.54	\$ 324,133.54
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 324,133.54</u>	<u>\$ 324,133.54</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 324,133.54	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

Owner Households

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

18

0.00

of Households

18

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	18
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	18

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 324,133.54

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County, specifically throughout the City of Patton Village. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. Once these households have completed the acquisition process the land will be used as a water retention area for future flooding benefitting the City of Patton Village. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_HI

Activity Title: Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/24/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 766,583.32	\$ 766,583.32
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 766,583.32</u>	<u>\$ 766,583.32</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 766,583.32	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	18			0.00
# of Households	18			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	18
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	18

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 766,583.32
-------------------	------------------	---------------

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County, specifically throughout the City of Patton Village. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. Once these households have completed the acquisition process the land will be used as a water retention area for future flooding benefitting the City of Patton Village. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
11/25/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
11/30/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 179,866.46	\$ 179,866.46
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 179,866.46</u>	<u>\$ 179,866.46</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 179,866.46	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	18			0.00
# of Households	18			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Non-business Organizations benefitting

of Businesses

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery	Unknown	\$ 0.00
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 179,866.46

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/02/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 613,855.05	\$ 613,855.05
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 613,855.05</u>	<u>\$ 613,855.05</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 613,855.05	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	9			0.00
# of Households	9			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	9
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	9
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	\$ 613,855.05

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Victoria County. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905, 77951, 77968, 77973, 77974, 77976, 77977, 77988 and 77995.

Activity Description:

Victoria County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/02/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 132,070.42	\$ 132,070.42
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 132,070.42</u>	<u>\$ 132,070.42</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 132,070.42	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	9			0.00
# of Households	9			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

of Singlefamily Units

9

of Multifamily Units

9

of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Victoria County

Unknown

\$ 132,070.42

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Victoria County. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905, 77951, 77968, 77973, 77974, 77976, 77977, 77988 and 77995.

Activity Description:

Victoria County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY**Environmental Reviews:** None**Activity Attributes:** None**Activity Supporting Documents:** None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-005-C034_Wharton

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 500,135.00	\$ 500,135.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 500,135.00	\$ 500,135.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 500,135.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	6			0.00
# of Households	6			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	6
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	6
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton	Local Government	\$ 500,135.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Wharton. Zip Code 77488.

Activity Description:

The City of Wharton will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,675,575.00	\$ 2,675,575.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,675,575.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,675,575.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,675,575.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	\$ 2,675,575.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide a Buyout program for three(3) residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a flood plain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the flood plain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 200,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 200,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 200,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 200,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	\$ 200,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide a Buyout program for three(3) residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a flood plain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the flood plain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 140,000.00	\$ 140,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 140,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 140,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 140,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

of Singlefamily Units

3

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Fort Bend County

Local Government

\$ 140,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide a Buyout program for three(3) residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a flood plain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the flood plain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY**Environmental Reviews:** None**Activity Attributes:** None**Activity Supporting Documents:** None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 140,000.00	\$ 140,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 140,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 140,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 140,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	\$ 140,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide a Buyout program for three(3) residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a flood plain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the flood plain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-007-C041_Victoria

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
11/08/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
10/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 594,785.95	\$ 594,785.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 594,785.95	\$ 594,785.95
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 594,785.95	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	8			0.00
# of Households	8			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**



# of Singlefamily Units	8
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	8
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria, City of (INC)	Local Government	\$ 594,785.95

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Victoria. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905.

Activity Description:

The City of Victoria will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-007-C041_Victoria_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/08/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 131,606.23	\$ 131,606.23
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 131,606.23</u>	<u>\$ 131,606.23</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 131,606.23	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	8			0.00
# of Households	8			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	8
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	8

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria, City of (INC)	Local Government	\$ 131,606.23

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Victoria. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905.

Activity Description:

The City of Victoria will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/13/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 625,397.17	\$ 625,397.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 625,397.17</u>	<u>\$ 625,397.17</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 625,397.17	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas City	Unknown	\$ 625,397.17

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Texas City. Zip Codes 77539,77568,77590 - 77592 and 77951.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/13/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 24.84	\$ 24.84
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 24.84</u>	<u>\$ 24.84</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 24.84	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Singlefamily Units

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget

Texas City

Unknown

\$ 24.84

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Texas City. Zip Codes 77539,77568,77590 - 77592 and 77951.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/13/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 5,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas City	Unknown	\$ 5,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Texas City. Zip Codes 77539,77568,77590 - 77592 and 77951.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 673,069.50	\$ 673,069.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 673,069.50</u>	<u>\$ 673,069.50</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 673,069.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 673,069.50

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Wharton County. Zip Codes 77420, 77432, 77435, 77436, 77437, 77443, 77448, 77453, 77454, 77455, 77467 and 77488.

Activity Description:

Wharton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,604,020.33	\$ 1,604,020.33
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,604,020.33</u>	<u>\$ 1,604,020.33</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,604,020.33	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	11			0.00
# of Households	11			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

# of Singlefamily Units	11
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	11
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget

Fayette, County of	Local Government	\$ 1,604,020.33
--------------------	------------------	-----------------

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fayette County. Zip Codes 78932, 78938, 78940, 78941, 78945, 78946, 78949, 78952, 78954, 78956, 78960, 78961 and 78963.

Activity Description:

Fayette County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 29.44	\$ 29.44
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 29.44</u>	<u>\$ 29.44</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 29.44	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Fayette, County of	Local Government	\$ 29.44
--------------------	------------------	----------

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fayette County. Zip Codes 78932, 78938, 78940, 78941, 78945, 78946, 78949, 78952, 78954, 78956, 78960, 78961 and 78963.

Activity Description:

Fayette County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/21/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 25,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 25,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 25,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 25,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	11			0.00
# of Households	11			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fayette, County of	Local Government	\$ 25,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fayette County. Zip Codes 78932, 78938, 78940, 78941, 78945, 78946, 78949, 78952, 78954, 78956, 78960, 78961 and 78963.

Activity Description:

Fayette County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,384,633.76	\$ 1,384,633.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,384,633.76</u>	<u>\$ 1,384,633.76</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,384,633.76	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	19			0.00
# of Households	19			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

# of Singlefamily Units	19
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	19
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget

Liberty County	Local Government	\$ 1,384,633.76
----------------	------------------	-----------------

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Liberty County. Zip Codes 77327, 77328, 77336, 77357, 77368, 77369, 77372, 77533, 77535, 77538, 77561, 77564, 77575 and 77582.

Activity Description:

Liberty County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/13/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 539,782.64	\$ 539,782.64
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 539,782.64</u>	<u>\$ 539,782.64</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 539,782.64	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	19			0.00
# of Households	19			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	19
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	19

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Liberty County	Local Government	\$ 539,782.64
----------------	------------------	---------------

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Liberty County. Zip Codes 77327, 77328, 77336, 77357, 77368, 77369, 77372, 77533, 77535, 77538, 77561, 77564, 77575 and 77582.

Activity Description:

Liberty County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 968,886.00	\$ 968,886.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 968,886.00</u>	<u>\$ 968,886.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 968,886.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	9			0.00
# of Households	9			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

# of Singlefamily Units	9
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	9
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Newton County	Local Government	\$ 968,886.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Newton County. Zip Codes 75928, 75932, 75933, 75951, 75966, 75977, 77612, 77614, 77626 and 77632.

Activity Description:

Newton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 284,730.00	\$ 284,730.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 284,730.00</u>	<u>\$ 284,730.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 284,730.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	9			0.00
# of Households	9			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	9
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	9

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Newton County	Local Government	\$ 284,730.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Newton County. Zip Codes 75928, 75932, 75933, 75951, 75966, 75977, 77612, 77614, 77626 and 77632.

Activity Description:

Newton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 36,000.00	\$ 36,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 36,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 36,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 36,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	9			0.00
# of Households	9			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Newton County	Local Government	\$ 36,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Newton County. Zip Codes 75928, 75932, 75933, 75951, 75966, 75977, 77612, 77614, 77626 and 77632.

Activity Description:

Newton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-017-C123_CorpusChristi

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 413,021.95	\$ 413,021.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 413,021.95</u>	<u>\$ 413,021.95</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 413,021.95	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Corpus Christi, City Of	Local Government	\$ 413,021.95

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Corpus Christi. Zip Codes 78401 - 78419 and 78471 - 78477.

Activity Description:

The City of Corpus Christi will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-019-C134_Nome

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 339,188.10	\$ 339,188.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 339,188.10	\$ 339,188.10
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 339,188.10	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5			0.00
# of Households	5			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	5
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nome	Local Government	\$ 339,188.10

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Nome. Zip Code 77629.

Activity Description:

The City of Nome will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/20/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,513,452.66	\$ 3,513,452.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 3,513,452.66</u>	<u>\$ 3,513,452.66</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,513,452.66	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	33			0.00
# of Households	33			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

# of Singlefamily Units	33
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	33
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
San Jacinto County	Unknown	\$ 3,513,452.66

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in San Jacinto County. Zip Codes 77320, 77328, 77331, 77340, 77358, 77359, 77364, 77371 and 77378.

Activity Description:

San Jacinto County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-021-C137_SourLake

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 433,333.13	\$ 433,333.13
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 433,333.13</u>	<u>\$ 433,333.13</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 433,333.13	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5			0.00
# of Households	5			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5



of Housing Units

5

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Sour Lake

Organization Type

Unknown

Proposed Budget

\$ 433,333.13

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Sour Lake. Zip Code 77659.

Activity Description:

The City of Sour Lake will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way
Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
03/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 538,900.00	\$ 538,900.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 538,900.00	\$ 538,900.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 538,900.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	6			0.00
# of Households	6			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**



# of Singlefamily Units	6
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	6
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 538,900.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_DPA
Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down- Payment Assistance

Activity Type:
 Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:
 0007

Projected Start Date:
 01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Title:
 Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
 03/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 54,000.00	\$ 54,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 54,000.00	\$ 54,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 54,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
 Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6			0.00
# of Households	6			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	6			



of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

6

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 54,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_HI
Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
 Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:
 0007

Projected Start Date:
 01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Title:
 Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
 03/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 150,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 150,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 150,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
 Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	6			0.00
# of Households	6			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**



of Singlefamily Units 6
of Multifamily Units
of Housing Units 6

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 150,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 27,000.00	\$ 27,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 27,000.00	\$ 27,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 27,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	6			0.00
# of Households	6			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 27,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 143,720.50	\$ 143,720.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 143,720.50	\$ 143,720.50
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 143,720.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	\$ 143,720.50

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee will provide a Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee_HI
Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
 Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:
 0007

Projected Start Date:
 02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Title:
 Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
 12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 70,000.00	\$ 70,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 70,000.00	\$ 70,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 70,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
 Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**



of Singlefamily Units 2
of Multifamily Units
of Housing Units 2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	\$ 70,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 10,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 10,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 10,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	\$ 10,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee will provide a Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-025-
C202_BridgeCity_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Homeownership Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/26/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 140,000.00	\$ 140,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 140,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 140,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 140,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

Owner Households

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

4

0.00

of Households

4

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



of Singlefamily Units 4
of Multifamily Units
of Housing Units 4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	\$ 140,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/26/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 140,000.00	\$ 140,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 140,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 140,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 140,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

of Singlefamily Units

4

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Bridge City

Local Government

\$ 140,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY**Environmental Reviews:** None**Activity Attributes:** None**Activity Supporting Documents:** None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/26/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 20,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 20,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 20,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	\$ 20,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 283,604.85	\$ 283,604.85
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 283,604.85</u>	<u>\$ 283,604.85</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 283,604.85	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of buildings (non-residential)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Ingleside	Local Government	\$ 283,604.85

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Ingleside. Zip Code 78362.

Activity Description:

The City of Ingleside will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside_HI

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 62,475.00	\$ 62,475.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 62,475.00</u>	<u>\$ 62,475.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 62,475.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

of Singlefamily Units

2

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Ingleside

Local Government

\$ 62,475.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Ingleside. Zip Code 78362.

Activity Description:

The City of Ingleside will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY**Environmental Reviews:** None**Activity Attributes:** None**Activity Supporting Documents:** None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-031-C225_Jasper

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 147,105.54	\$ 147,105.54
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 147,105.54</u>	<u>\$ 147,105.54</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 147,105.54	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



of Singlefamily Units 1
 # of Multifamily Units
 # of Housing Units 1
 Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
 Total acquisition compensation to owners
 # of Parcels acquired voluntarily
 # of Parcels acquired by admin settlement
 # of Parcels acquired by condemnation
 # of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper	Unknown	\$ 147,105.54

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Jasper. Zip Code 75951.

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-031-C225_Jasper_HI
Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 25,022.38	\$ 25,022.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 25,022.38	\$ 25,022.38
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 25,022.38	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**



of Singlefamily Units 1
of Multifamily Units
of Housing Units 1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper	Unknown	\$ 25,022.38

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Jasper. Zip Code 75951.

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective..

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_DPA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 60,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 60,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 60,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 60,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

of Singlefamily Units

3

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Pine Forest

Unknown

\$ 60,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Pine Forest. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY**Environmental Reviews:** None**Activity Attributes:** None**Activity Supporting Documents:** None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_HI

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 27,000.00	\$ 27,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 27,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 27,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 27,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Singlefamily Units

3

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget

Pine Forest

Unknown

\$ 27,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Pine Forest. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 15,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 15,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 15,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 15,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pine Forest	Unknown	\$ 15,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Pine Forest. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 363,513.20	\$ 363,513.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 363,513.20</u>	<u>\$ 363,513.20</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 363,513.20	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	4
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 363,513.20

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



**Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-
C242_JeffersonCounty_DPA**

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 140,000.00	\$ 140,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 140,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 140,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 140,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

Owner Households

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

4

0.00

of Households

4

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 140,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 20,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 20,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 20,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 20,000.00
------------------	---------	--------------

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 9,150.00	\$ 9,150.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 9,150.00</u>	<u>\$ 9,150.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 9,150.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 9,150.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 373,547.04	\$ 373,547.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 373,547.04	\$ 373,547.04
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 373,547.04	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	4
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of buildings (non-residential)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	\$ 373,547.04

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_DPA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 40,022.90	\$ 40,022.90
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 40,022.90</u>	<u>\$ 40,022.90</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 40,022.90	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

of Singlefamily Units

4

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Rose Hill Acres, City of

Local Government

\$ 40,022.90

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY**Environmental Reviews:** None**Activity Attributes:** None**Activity Supporting Documents:** None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_HI

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 100,057.26	\$ 100,057.26
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 100,057.26	\$ 100,057.26
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 100,057.26	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	\$ 100,057.26

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 20,011.45	\$ 20,011.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 20,011.45</u>	<u>\$ 20,011.45</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 20,011.45	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	\$ 20,011.45

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 199,502.05	\$ 199,502.05
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 199,502.05</u>	<u>\$ 199,502.05</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 199,502.05	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of buildings (non-residential)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 199,502.05

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange_DPA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 30,008.38	\$ 30,008.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 30,008.38	\$ 30,008.38
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 30,008.38	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

of Singlefamily Units

3

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Orange

Unknown

\$ 30,008.38

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY**Environmental Reviews:** None**Activity Attributes:** None**Activity Supporting Documents:** None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange_HI
Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
 Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:
 0007

Projected Start Date:
 02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Title:
 Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
 04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 75,020.95	\$ 75,020.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 75,020.95	\$ 75,020.95
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 75,020.95	

Benefit Report Type:
 Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**



# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 75,020.95

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Payments

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 15,004.19	\$ 15,004.19
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 15,004.19</u>	<u>\$ 15,004.19</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 15,004.19	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 15,004.19

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson**Activity Title: Buyout Program****Activity Type:**

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0007

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,121,893.41	\$ 1,121,893.41
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,121,893.41	\$ 1,121,893.41
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,121,893.41	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	14			0.00
# of Households	14			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	14
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	\$ 1,121,893.41

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Dickinson. Zip Codes 77539 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 142,750.96	\$ 142,750.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 142,750.96</u>	<u>\$ 142,750.96</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 142,750.96	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	22			0.00
# of Households	22			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

of Singlefamily Units

22

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

22

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Dickinson

Unknown

\$ 142,750.96

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Dickinson. Zip Codes 77539 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED**Environmental Reviews:** None**Activity Attributes:** None**Activity Supporting Documents:** None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,601,914.00	\$ 1,601,914.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,601,914.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,601,914.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,601,914.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	14			0.00
# of Households	14			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	14
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper County	Local Government	\$ 1,601,914.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jasper County. Zip Codes 75931, 77951, 77956, 77612 and 77615.

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 312,375.00	\$ 312,375.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 312,375.00</u>	<u>\$ 312,375.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 312,375.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	14			0.00
# of Households	14			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

of Singlefamily Units

14

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

14

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Jasper County

Local Government

\$ 312,375.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jasper County. Zip Codes 75931, 77951, 77956, 77612 and 77615.

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY**Environmental Reviews:** None**Activity Attributes:** None**Activity Supporting Documents:** None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont
Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
 Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:
 0007

Projected Start Date:
 04/30/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Title:
 Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
 06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 459,459.00	\$ 459,459.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 459,459.00	\$ 459,459.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 459,459.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**



# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	4
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Beaumont	Unknown	\$ 459,459.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Beaumont. Zip Codes 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/30/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 124,000.00	\$ 124,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 124,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 124,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 124,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

of Singlefamily Units

4

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Beaumont

Unknown

\$ 124,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Beaumont. Zip Codes 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY**Environmental Reviews:** None**Activity Attributes:** None**Activity Supporting Documents:** None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-045-C444_Friendswood

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

06/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,627,650.00	\$ 2,627,650.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,627,650.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,627,650.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,627,650.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	20			0.00
# of Households	20			0.00



of Permanent Jobs Created

0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Singlefamily Units

20

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

20

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget

Friendswood

Unknown

\$ 2,627,650.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Friendswood. Zip Code 77546.

Activity Description:

The City of Friendswood will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-045-C444_Friendswood_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
06/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 135,000.00	\$ 135,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 135,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 135,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 135,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	20			0.00
# of Households	20			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Friendswood	Unknown	\$ 135,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Friendswood. Zip Code 77546.

Activity Description:

The City of Friendswood will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_ACQ

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

07/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,992,621.00	\$ 3,992,621.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 3,992,621.00</u>	<u>\$ 3,992,621.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,992,621.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	12			0.00
# of Households	12			0.00



of Permanent Jobs Created

0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Singlefamily Units

12

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

12

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget

Galveston County

Local Government

\$ 3,992,621.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Galveston County. Zip Codes 77510, 77511, 77517, 77518, 77539, 77546, 77550, 77551, 77554, 77563, 77565, 77568, 77573, 77590, 77591, 77592, 77617, 77623, 77650 and 77951.

Activity Description:

Galveston County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
07/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
08/31/2025

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 243,000.00	\$ 243,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 243,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 243,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 243,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	12			0.00
# of Households	12			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Galveston County	Local Government	\$ 243,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Galveston County. Zip Codes 77510, 77511, 77517, 77518, 77539, 77546, 77550, 77551, 77554, 77563, 77565, 77568, 77573, 77590, 77591, 77592, 77617, 77623, 77650 and 77951.

Activity Description:

Galveston County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

07/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 838,173.69	\$ 838,173.69
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 838,173.69</u>	<u>\$ 838,173.69</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 838,173.69	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5			0.00
# of Households	5			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	5
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	\$ 838,173.69

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

07/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 175,000.00	\$ 175,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 175,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 175,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 175,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5			0.00
# of Households	5			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	5

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	\$ 175,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

07/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 175,085.28	\$ 175,085.28
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 175,085.28</u>	<u>\$ 175,085.28</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 175,085.28	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5			0.00
# of Households	5			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

of Singlefamily Units

5

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

5

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Orange County

Unknown

\$ 175,085.28

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY**Environmental Reviews:** None**Activity Attributes:** None**Activity Supporting Documents:** None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

07/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 25,012.18	\$ 25,012.18
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 25,012.18</u>	<u>\$ 25,012.18</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 25,012.18	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5			0.00
# of Households	5			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	\$ 25,012.18

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMA_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,298,832.46	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,298,832.46</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,298,832.46	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5



of Housing Units

5

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales County	Local Government	\$ 1,298,832.46

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Gonzales County. Zip Codes 78122, 78140, 78159, 78604, 78614, 78629, 78632, 78658, 78677 and 78959.

Activity Description:

Gonzales County will provide an buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,049,083.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,049,083.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,049,083.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	3		3	100.00
# of Households	3		3	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3



of Housing Units

3

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget

Austin County

Local Government

\$ 1,049,083.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Austin County. Zip Codes 77418, 77452, 77473, 77474, 77485,78931, 78933, 78944 and 78950.

Activity Description:

Austin County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey . Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-003-B966_GrimesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,232,357.98	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,232,357.98</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,232,357.98	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	17		17	100.00
# of Households	17		17	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	17



of Housing Units 17

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Grimes County	Local Government	\$ 1,232,357.98

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Grimes County. Zip Codes 77363, 77381, 77484, 77830, 77831, 77861, 77868, 77873, 77875 and 77876.

Activity Description:

Grimes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/20/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,451,057.29	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,451,057.29</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,451,057.29	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	10		10	100.00
# of Households	10		10	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



of Singlefamily Units 10
 # of Multifamily Units
 # of Housing Units 10
 Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
 Total acquisition compensation to owners
 # of Parcels acquired voluntarily
 # of Parcels acquired by admin settlement
 # of Parcels acquired by condemnation
 # of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Waller County	Unknown	\$ 1,451,057.29

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Waller County. Zip Codes 77355, 77423, 77445, 77446, 77447, 77466, 77484 and 77493.

Activity Description:

Waller County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-012-C094_CaldwellCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 950,850.25	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 950,850.25	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 950,850.25	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5



of Housing Units

5

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Caldwell, County of	Local Government	\$ 950,850.25

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Caldwell County. Zip Codes 78610, 78616, 78622, 78632, 78640, 78644, 78648, 78655, 78656, 78611, 78662 and 78953.

Activity Description:

Caldwell County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-014-C106_LeeCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/12/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 901,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 901,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 901,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Housing Units	5



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Lee, County of	Local Government	\$ 901,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Lee County. Zip Codes 76578, 77853, 78621, 78659, 78942, 78946, 78947 and 78948.

Activity Description:

Lee County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-016-C112_TylerCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/26/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,476,276.05	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,476,276.05</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,476,276.05	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	27		27	100.00
# of Households	27		27	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	27



of Housing Units

27

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Tyler County	Unknown	\$ 2,476,276.05

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Tyler County. Zip Codes 75936, 75938, 75942, 75979, 77616, 77624, 77656, 77660, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Tyler County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/17/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,323,510.40	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 3,323,510.40	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,323,510.40	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	35		35	100.00
# of Households	35		35	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	35



of Housing Units

35

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Polk County	Unknown	\$ 3,323,510.40

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Polk County. Zip Codes 75934, 75939, 75960, 77326, 77332, 77335, 77350, 77351, 77360 and 77399.

Activity Description:

Polk County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 827,771.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 827,771.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 827,771.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	8		8	100.00
# of Households	8		8	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	8



of Housing Units

8

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Milam County	Unknown	\$ 827,771.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Milam County. Zip Codes 76511, 76518, 76519, 76520, 76523, 76556, 76557, 76567, 76577, 76578 and 77857.

Activity Description:

Milam County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,180,596.96	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,180,596.96</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,180,596.96	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5



of Housing Units

5

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	\$ 1,180,596.96

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Goliad County. Zip Codes 77905, 77960, 77963, 77993 and 78107.

Activity Description:

Goliad County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,482,103.21	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,482,103.21</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,482,103.21	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	8		8	100.00
# of Households	8		8	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	8



of Housing Units

8

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	\$ 1,482,103.21

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Bastrop County. Zip Codes 78602, 78612, 78616, 78617, 78621, 78650, 78653, 78659, 78662, 78941, 78953 and 78957.

Activity Description:

Bastrop County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,094,872.11	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,094,872.11</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,094,872.11	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	9		9	100.00
# of Households	9		9	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	9



of Housing Units

9

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Karnes, County of	Local Government	\$ 1,094,872.11

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Karnes County. Zip Codes 78111, 78113, 78116 - 78119, 78144 and 78151.

Activity Description:

Karnes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
11/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 115,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 115,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 115,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3		3	100.00
# of Households	3		3	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austin County	Local Government	\$ 115,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Austin County. Zip Codes 77418, 77452, 77473, 77474, 77485, 78931, 78933, 78944 and 78950.

Activity Description:

Austin County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-003-B966_GrimesCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 105,562.44	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 105,562.44</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 105,562.44	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	17		17	100.00
# of Households	17		17	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	17



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Grimes County	Local Government	\$ 105,562.44

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Grimes County. Zip Codes 77363, 77381, 77484, 77830, 77831, 77861, 77868, 77873, 77875 and 77876.

Activity Description:

Grimes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-003-B966_GrimesCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
12/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 175,103.58	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 175,103.58</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 175,103.58	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	17		17	100.00
# of Households	17		17	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Grimes County	Local Government	\$ 175,103.58

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Grimes County. Zip Codes 77363, 77381, 77484, 77830, 77831, 77861, 77868, 77873, 77875 and 77876.

Activity Description:

Grimes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-012-C094_CaldwellCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 50,044.75	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 50,044.75</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 50,044.75	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Caldwell, County of	Local Government	\$ 50,044.75

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Caldwell County. Zip Codes 78610, 78616, 78622, 78632, 78640, 78644, 78648, 78655, 78656, 78611, 78662 and 78953.

Activity Description:

Caldwell County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-014-C106_LeeCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
12/12/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
11/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 99,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 99,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 99,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Lee, County of	Local Government	\$ 99,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Lee County. Zip Codes 76578, 77853, 78621, 78659, 78942, 78946, 78947 and 78948.

Activity Description:

Lee County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 138,689.20	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 138,689.20</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 138,689.20	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	\$ 138,689.20

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Goliad County. Zip Codes 77905, 77960, 77963, 77993 and 78107.

Activity Description:

Goliad County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 198,502.86	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 198,502.86	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 198,502.86	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	9		9	100.00
# of Households	9		9	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Karnes, County of	Local Government	\$ 198,502.86

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Karnes County. Zip Codes 78111, 78113, 78116 - 78119, 78144 and 78151.

Activity Description:

Karnes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 83,033.99	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 83,033.99</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 83,033.99	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales County	Local Government	\$ 83,033.99

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Gonzales County. Zip Codes 78122, 78140, 78159, 78604, 78614, 78629, 78632, 78658, 78677 and 78959.

Activity Description:

Gonzales County will provide an buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 135,263.37	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 135,263.37</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 135,263.37	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3		3	100.00
# of Households	3		3	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



of Singlefamily Units 3
of Multifamily Units
of Housing Units 3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austin County	Local Government	\$ 135,263.37

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Austin County. Zip Codes 77418, 77452, 77473, 77474, 77485,78931, 78933, 78944 and 78950.

Activity Description:

Austin County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/20/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 182,406.72	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 182,406.72</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 182,406.72	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	10		10	100.00
# of Households	10		10	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	10
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	10

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Waller County	Unknown	\$ 182,406.72

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Waller County. Zip Codes 77355, 77423, 77445, 77446, 77447, 77466, 77484 and 77493.

Activity Description:

Waller County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 163,625.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 163,625.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 163,625.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	8		8	100.00
# of Households	8		8	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**



# of Singlefamily Units	8
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	8

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Milam County	Unknown	\$ 163,625.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Milam County. Zip Codes 76511, 76518, 76519, 76520, 76523, 76556, 76557, 76567, 76577, 76578 and 77857.

Activity Description:

Milam County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 131,457.97	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 131,457.97</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 131,457.97	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	8		8	100.00
# of Households	8		8	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



of Singlefamily Units 8
of Multifamily Units
of Housing Units 8

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	\$ 131,457.97

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Bastrop County. Zip Codes 78602, 78612, 78616, 78617, 78621, 78650, 78653, 78659, 78662, 78941, 78953 and 78957.

Activity Description:

Bastrop County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 352,171.20	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 352,171.20</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 352,171.20	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austin County	Local Government	\$ 352,171.20

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Austin County. Zip Codes 77418, 77452, 77473, 77474, 77485, 78931, 78933, 78944 and 78950.

Activity Description:

Austin County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 31.43	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 31.43</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 31.43	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Austin County	Local Government	\$ 31.43
---------------	------------------	----------

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Austin County. Zip Codes 77418, 77452, 77473, 77474, 77485, 78931, 78933, 78944 and 78950.

Activity Description:

Austin County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
11/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
10/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 5,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austin County	Local Government	\$ 5,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Austin County. Zip Codes 77418, 77452, 77473, 77474, 77485, 78931, 78933, 78944 and 78950.

Activity Description:

Austin County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/20/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 540,017.51	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 540,017.51</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 540,017.51	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	4
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Waller County	Unknown	\$ 540,017.51
---------------	---------	---------------

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Waller County. Zip Codes 77355, 77423, 77445, 77446, 77447, 77466, 77484 and 77493.

Activity Description:

Waller County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/20/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 71,428.48	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 71,428.48</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 71,428.48	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

of Singlefamily Units

4

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Waller County

Unknown

\$ 71,428.48

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Waller County. Zip Codes 77355, 77423, 77445, 77446, 77447, 77466, 77484 and 77493.

Activity Description:

Waller County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY**Environmental Reviews:** None**Activity Attributes:** None**Activity Supporting Documents:** None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-016-C112_TylerCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/26/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,011,000.95	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,011,000.95</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,011,000.95	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	11			0.00
# of Households	11			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

# of Singlefamily Units	11
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	11
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Tyler County	Unknown	\$ 1,011,000.95

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Tyler County. Zip Codes 75936, 75938, 75942, 75979, 77616, 77624, 77656, 77660, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Tyler County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/17/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,424,361.60	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,424,361.60	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,424,361.60	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	15			0.00
# of Households	15			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total



# of Singlefamily Units	15
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	15
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Polk County	Unknown	\$ 1,424,361.60

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Polk County. Zip Codes 75934, 75939, 75960, 77326, 77332, 77335, 77350, 77351, 77360 and 77399.

Activity Description:

Polk County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 328,316.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 328,316.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 328,316.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Milam County	Unknown	\$ 328,316.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Milam County. Zip Codes 76511, 76518, 76519, 76520, 76523, 76556, 76557, 76567, 76577, 76578 and 77857.

Activity Description:

Milam County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 64,343.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 64,343.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 64,343.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

of Singlefamily Units

3

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Milam County

Unknown

\$ 64,343.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Milam County. Zip Codes 76511, 76518, 76519, 76520, 76523, 76556, 76557, 76567, 76577, 76578 and 77857.

Activity Description:

Milam County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY**Environmental Reviews:** None**Activity Attributes:** None**Activity Supporting Documents:** None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 237,204.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 237,204.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 237,204.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	\$ 237,204.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Goliad County. Zip Codes 77905, 77960, 77963, 77993 and 78107.

Activity Description:

Goliad County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 27,737.84	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 27,737.84</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 27,737.84	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	\$ 27,737.84

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Goliad County. Zip Codes 77905, 77960, 77963, 77993 and 78107.

Activity Description:

Goliad County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 370,525.79	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 370,525.79</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 370,525.79	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	\$ 370,525.79

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Bastrop County. Zip Codes 78602, 78612, 78616, 78617, 78621, 78650, 78653, 78659, 78662, 78941, 78953 and 78957.

Activity Description:

Bastrop County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 32,664.41	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 32,664.41</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 32,664.41	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments**Total**

of Singlefamily Units

2

of Multifamily Units

2

of Housing Units

2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:**Responsible Organization****Organization Type****Proposed Budget**

Bastrop County

Local Government

\$ 32,664.41

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Bastrop County. Zip Codes 78602, 78612, 78616, 78617, 78621, 78650, 78653, 78659, 78662, 78941, 78953 and 78957.

Activity Description:

Bastrop County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY**Environmental Reviews:** None**Activity Attributes:** None**Activity Supporting Documents:** None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 366,958.41	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 366,958.41</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 366,958.41	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Singlefamily Units

3

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

3

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget

Karnes, County of

Local Government

\$ 366,958.41

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Karnes County. Zip Codes 78111, 78113, 78116 - 78119, 78144 and 78151.

Activity Description:

Karnes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 66,167.62	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 66,167.62</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 66,167.62	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Karnes, County of	Local Government	\$ 66,167.62

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Karnes County. Zip Codes 78111, 78113, 78116 - 78119, 78144 and 78151.

Activity Description:

Karnes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 270,135.74	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 270,135.74</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 270,135.74	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00



Proposed Accomplishments

Total

# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales County	Local Government	\$ 270,135.74

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Gonzales County. Zip Codes 78122, 78140, 78159, 78604, 78614, 78629, 78632, 78658, 78677 and 78959.

Activity Description:

Gonzales County will provide an Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 16,606.81	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 16,606.81</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 16,606.81	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales County	Local Government	\$ 16,606.81

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Gonzales County. Zip Codes 78122, 78140, 78159, 78604, 78614, 78629, 78632, 78658, 78677 and 78959.

Activity Description:

Gonzales County will provide an Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0008 / Economic Revitalization Program



Grantee Activity Number: ERP_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: Economic Revitalization Program

Activity Type:

Econ. development or recovery activity that creates/retains jobs

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0008

Project Title:

Economic Revitalization Program

Projected Start Date:

05/01/2019

Projected End Date:

12/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 80,000,000.00	\$ 80,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 80,000,000.00	\$ 80,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 80,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Person)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1530	765	765	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Retained	230	115	115	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created	1300	650	650	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Businesses	400



of buildings (non-residential)

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 80,000,000.00

Location Description:

Areas impacted by the disaster.

Activity Description:

The economic revitalization program will provide interim assistance to businesses impacted by Hurricane Harvey through deferred forgivable loans and loans in exchange for job creation or retention for low to moderate income employees. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: ERP_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: Economic Revitalization Program

Activity Type:

Econ. development or recovery activity that creates/retains jobs

Project Number:

0008

Projected Start Date:

05/01/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Economic Revitalization Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Steven Edwards

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 20,000,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 20,000,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 20,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Person)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	31	15	16	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Retained	5	2	3	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created	26	13	13	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Businesses	10



of buildings (non-residential)

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 20,000,000.00

Location Description:

Areas impacted by the disaster.

Activity Description:

The economic revitalization program will provide interim assistance to businesses impacted by Hurricane Harvey through deferred forgivable loans and loans in exchange for job creation or retention for low to moderate income employees. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0009 / Homeowner Reimbursement Program



Grantee Activity Number: HRP_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0009

Project Title:
Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Projected Start Date:
04/29/2019

Projected End Date:
12/29/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 36,000,000.00	\$ 36,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 36,000,000.00	\$ 36,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 36,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	303	131	172	100.00
# of Households	303	131	172	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	303			
# of Housing Units	303			



- # of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Total Labor Hours
- # of Elevated Structures
- # of Substantially Rehabilitated Units
- # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)
- Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
- #Units with other green
- #Units deconstructed
- #Sites re-used
- #Units exceeding Energy Star
- #Units with bus/rail access
- #Low flow showerheads
- #Low flow toilets
- #Units with solar panels
- #Dishwashers replaced
- #Clothes washers replaced
- #Refrigerators replaced
- #Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced
- #Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced
- #Replaced hot water heaters
- #Replaced thermostats
- #Efficient AC added/replaced
- #High efficiency heating plants
- #Additional Attic/Roof Insulation
- #Energy Star Replacement Windows
- # of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 36,000,000.00

Location Description:

Homeowner Reimbursement Program in impacted areas.

Activity Description:

The homeowner reimbursement program will reimburse eligible expenses incurred by homeowners for repairs to a primary residence prior to application for these funds. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HRP_HMID_UN

Activity Title: Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0009

Project Title:
Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Projected Start Date:
07/17/2019

Projected End Date:
09/21/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 68,000,000.00	\$ 68,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 68,000,000.00	\$ 68,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 68,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	616			0.00
# of Households	616			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	616



- # of Housing Units
- # of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Total Labor Hours
- # of Elevated Structures
- # of Substantially Rehabilitated Units
- # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)
- Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
- #Units with other green
- #Units deconstructed
- #Sites re-used
- #Units exceeding Energy Star
- #Units with bus/rail access
- #Low flow showerheads
- #Low flow toilets
- #Units with solar panels
- #Dishwashers replaced
- #Clothes washers replaced
- #Refrigerators replaced
- #Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced
- #Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced
- #Replaced hot water heaters
- #Replaced thermostats
- #Efficient AC added/replaced
- #High efficiency heating plants
- #Additional Attic/Roof Insulation
- #Energy Star Replacement Windows
- # of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Development 2000 Inc	Unknown	\$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 66,100,000.00

Location Description:

Homeowner Reimbursement Program in impacted areas.

Activity Description:

The homeowner reimbursement program will reimburse eligible expenses incurred by homeowners for repairs to a primary residence prior to application for these funds. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HRP_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0009

Project Title:
Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Projected Start Date:
04/29/2019

Projected End Date:
12/29/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 500,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 500,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 500,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	4	4		100.00
# of Households	4	4		100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	4			
# of Housing Units	4			



- # of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Total Labor Hours
- # of Elevated Structures
- # of Substantially Rehabilitated Units
- # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)
- Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
- #Units with other green
- #Units deconstructed
- #Sites re-used
- #Units exceeding Energy Star
- #Units with bus/rail access
- #Low flow showerheads
- #Low flow toilets
- #Units with solar panels
- #Dishwashers replaced
- #Clothes washers replaced
- #Refrigerators replaced
- #Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced
- #Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced
- #Replaced hot water heaters
- #Replaced thermostats
- #Efficient AC added/replaced
- #High efficiency heating plants
- #Additional Attic/Roof Insulation
- #Energy Star Replacement Windows
- # of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 500,000.00

Location Description:

Homeowner Reimbursement Program in impacted areas.

Activity Description:

The homeowner reimbursement program will reimburse eligible expenses incurred by homeowners for repairs to a primary residence prior to application for these funds. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HRP_SMID_UN

Activity Title: Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0009

Project Title:

Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Projected Start Date:

05/13/2019

Projected End Date:

08/02/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 500,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 500,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 500,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6			0.00
# of Households	6			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6



- # of Housing Units
- # of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Total Labor Hours
- # of Elevated Structures
- # of Substantially Rehabilitated Units
- # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)
- Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
- #Units with other green
- #Units deconstructed
- #Sites re-used
- #Units exceeding Energy Star
- #Units with bus/rail access
- #Low flow showerheads
- #Low flow toilets
- #Units with solar panels
- #Dishwashers replaced
- #Clothes washers replaced
- #Refrigerators replaced
- #Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced
- #Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced
- #Replaced hot water heaters
- #Replaced thermostats
- #Efficient AC added/replaced
- #High efficiency heating plants
- #Additional Attic/Roof Insulation
- #Energy Star Replacement Windows
- # of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper Pioneer Crossing, LLC	Other	\$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 600,000.00

Location Description:

Homeowner Reimbursement Program in impacted areas.

Activity Description:

The homeowner reimbursement program will reimburse eligible expenses incurred by homeowners for repairs to a primary residence prior to application for these funds. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / **0010 / PREPS Program**



Grantee Activity Number: PREPS_HMID_UN

Activity Title: PREPS Program

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0010

Projected Start Date:

11/16/2017

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Title:

PREPS Program

Projected End Date:

06/26/2020

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 22,443,328.20	\$ 22,443,328.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 22,443,328.20	\$ 22,443,328.20
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 22,443,328.20	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	15566			0.00
# of Households	15566			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	15566



of Housing Units 15566

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Units deconstructed

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

#Dishwashers replaced

#Clothes washers replaced

#Refrigerators replaced

#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced

#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced

#Replaced hot water heaters

#Replaced thermostats

#Efficient AC added/replaced

#High efficiency heating plants

#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation

#Energy Star Replacement Windows

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 22,443,328.20

Location Description:

HUD MID counties and zip codes: Aransas, Brazoria, Chambers, Fayette, Fort Bend, Galveston, Hardin, Harris, Jasper, Jefferson, Liberty, Montgomery, Newton, Nueces, Orange, Refugio, San Jacinto, San Patricio, Victoria, and Wharton Counties; 75979, 77320, 77335, 77351, 77414, 77423, 77482, 77493, 77979, and 78934

Activity Description:

PREPS provides temporary repairs of up to \$20,000 for homes with less than \$17,000 in FEMA Verified Loss. The State cost share for this program is 10%.



Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: PREPS_SMID_UN

Activity Title: PREPS Program

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Number:

0010

Project Title:

PREPS Program

Projected Start Date:

11/18/2017

Projected End Date:

06/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 144,562.50	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 144,562.50	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 144,562.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	100			0.00
# of Households	100			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	100



of Housing Units 100
 # of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
 # of Section 3 Labor Hours
 # of Total Labor Hours
 # of Elevated Structures
 # of Substantially Rehabilitated Units
 # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)
 Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
 #Units with other green
 #Units deconstructed
 #Sites re-used
 #Units exceeding Energy Star
 #Units with bus/rail access
 #Low flow showerheads
 #Low flow toilets
 #Units with solar panels
 #Dishwashers replaced
 #Clothes washers replaced
 #Refrigerators replaced
 #Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced
 #Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced
 #Replaced hot water heaters
 #Replaced thermostats
 #Efficient AC added/replaced
 #High efficiency heating plants
 #Additional Attic/Roof Insulation
 #Energy Star Replacement Windows
 # of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 144,562.50

Location Description:

State MID counties: Austin, Bastrop, Bee, Caldwell, Calhoun, Colorado, DeWitt, Gonzales, Grimes, Jackson, Lavaca, Lee, Matagorda, Polk, Sabine, Tyler, Walker, and Waller

Activity Description:

PREPS provides temporary repairs of up to \$20,000 for homes with less than \$17,000 in FEMA Verified Loss. The State cost share for this program is 10%.



Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0011 / Affordable Rental Program



Grantee Activity Number: ARP_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: Affordable Rental Program

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Project Number:
0011

Projected Start Date:
02/24/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Affordable Rental Program

Projected End Date:
10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 469,303,597.92	\$ 469,303,597.92
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 469,303,597.92</u>	<u>\$ 469,303,597.92</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 469,303,597.92	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	5645		4489	79.52
# of Households	5645		4489	79.52
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Multifamily Units	5645			
# of Housing Units	5645			



of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
of Section 3 Labor Hours
of Total Labor Hours
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
HCS 314, LLC	For Profit	\$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 390,140,000.00

Location Description:

Affordable Rental Program in impacted areas.

Activity Description:

Developer will rehabilitate, reconstruct, or construct public housing and affordable multi-family housing projects in areas impacted by Hurricane Harvey - in accordance with the terms of the Contract and all attachments, applicable laws, regulations, and guidance. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: ARP_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: Affordable Rental Program

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0011

Project Title:
Affordable Rental Program

Projected Start Date:
07/27/2019

Projected End Date:
10/13/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 117,325,899.48	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 117,325,899.48	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 117,325,899.48	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	326		284	87.12
# of Households	326		284	87.12
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Multifamily Units	326			
# of Housing Units	326			



of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
of Section 3 Labor Hours
of Total Labor Hours
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
OAKS TEXAS CITY, LLC	Other	\$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 97,535,000.00

Location Description:

Affordable Rental Program in impacted areas.

Activity Description:

Developer will rehabilitate, reconstruct, or construct public housing and affordable multi-family housing projects in areas impacted by Hurricane Harvey - in accordance with the terms of the Contract and all attachments, applicable laws, regulations, and guidance. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0012 / State-Managed Harris County Homeowner Assistance



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[Harris]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HC HAP State Run

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:
0012

Projected Start Date:
12/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
State-Managed Harris County Homeowner

Projected End Date:
12/13/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 100,441,370.00	\$ 100,441,370.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 100,000,000.00	\$ 100,000,000.00
Total:	\$ 200,441,370.00	\$ 200,441,370.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 200,441,370.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	350		350	100.00
# of Households	350		350	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	350			



# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	350
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	140
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 200,441,370.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:



Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in Harris County. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[Harris]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HC HAP State Run

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0012

Project Title:
State-Managed Harris County Homeowner

Projected Start Date:
12/13/2020

Projected End Date:
12/13/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 85,903,444.00	\$ 85,903,444.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 85,903,444.00	\$ 85,903,444.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 85,903,444.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	150			0.00
# of Households	150			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**



# of Singlefamily Units	150
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	150
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	60
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 85,903,444.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.



Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in Harris County. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0013 / State-Managed City of Houston Homeowner Assistance



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[Houston]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: City of Houston HAP

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0013

Project Title:
State-Managed City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
12/15/2020

Projected End Date:
12/15/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 197,269,855.00	\$ 197,269,855.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 100,000,000.00	\$ 100,000,000.00
Total:	\$ 297,269,855.00	\$ 297,269,855.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 297,269,855.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1411		1411	100.00
# of Households	1411		1411	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	1411			



# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1411
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	705
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 297,269,855.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in The City of Houston. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[Houston]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: City of Houston HAP

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0013

Project Title:
State-Managed City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
12/15/2020

Projected End Date:
12/15/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 127,401,367.00	\$ 127,401,367.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 127,401,367.00</u>	<u>\$ 127,401,367.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 127,401,367.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	605		605	100.00
# of Households	605		605	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments **Total**



# of Singlefamily Units	605
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	605
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	302
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 127,401,367.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the



operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in The City of Houston. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Action Plan History

Version	Date
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#17	10/31/2022
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#16	07/29/2022
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#15	04/29/2022
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#14	01/28/2022
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#13	10/29/2021
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#12	07/29/2021
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#11	05/04/2021
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#10	01/25/2021
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#9	10/22/2020
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#8	07/29/2020
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#7	04/29/2020
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#6	03/04/2020
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#5	01/28/2020
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#4	10/30/2019
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#3	07/30/2019
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#2	06/06/2019
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#1	04/30/2019

